

WAI PII EPE

LUKUMI

PEPA PIAMO DOKO

Pii atupa wambao kandapenge

Wai Pii Epe Lukumi pepa piamo dokonya baame lao pituu, Isataele dupanya Pyoo Nyingi Akali mende Goteme epena latona leamo doko endakali pitakanya Pyoo Nyingi Akali jilyamona lea-pyaa. Lukumi lao pituu, Kamongo Gotenya Sipitisa dokome Jisasame endakali tipya dupa Wai Pii Epe doko lamaitana lao yapao nyepea-pyaa. Jisasame endakali etete kondo kayao nisilyamopa endakali dupame tama pingimana lea-pyaa. Dopa latala tama pyoo mona yaepeamino pii dupanya longo lao lea-pyaa. Matiamie Jisasa mandeamopa tama piamipi, baa kaitinya peamopa tama piamipi dupanya lao pepa pia-pyaa. Lukumi Wai Pii Epe doko pyao pituu, loma singi manapi, Oli Sipitisapi, enda dupame Jisasa nisiami manapi, Goteme koo kunanya nepenge manapi dupanya longo lao atome lea-pyaa. Dee baame pii waka mende aposele dupame kalai piamino dupanya atome lao pepa piaka-pyaa.

Wai Pii Epe Lukumi pepa piamo dokonya pii lyaa dupa:

1:1–4 Pii wambao pepanya piamo dupa

1:5–2:52 Ilisapetame Jone mandipiamopa Matiamie Jisasa mandeamo doko

3:1–20 Jone Kaimbu Pingi dokome kalai piamo dupa

3:21–4:13 Jisasa kaimbu nyepeamopa Sataneme makande piamo doko

4:14–9:50 Jisasame Galili katao kalai piamo dupa

9:51–19:17 Jisasame Galili yakinatala Jetusaleme peamo doko

19:28–23:56 Jisasame Jetusaleme katao kalai piamo dupa

24:1–53 Jisasa baa endakali dupame kandeaminopa malunya sakatao katapala kaitinya peamo doko

Lukumi Tiopilasanya pii pepa pyakamaiyamo doko

1 ¹⁻² Tiopilasa, ^{a b} emba akali etete epe! Wamba naimanya kainanya kalai tata sakateamo dupa Gotenya pii lamaingi akali mendapuame lengeme kandatala dupanya lao leaminopa naimame siama. Dee akali longo dupame dokaitanya pii sepala tolao setalanya pepa dupa pyao makande piami-pyaa. ³⁻⁴ Pii^c wamba pepa pyanya seteamino dupanya kiningi pii dupa embame masokondape pipi lao nambame kandeamino endakali dutupa deaka pisoo sepa sepa petala pii mendenya pali pali pitame latala tolasakatoo lao embanya pepa dake pyakondape pyoo pyekelyo.

Ilisapetame Jone manditana lao enjele mendeme leamo doko

⁵ Jutia^d yuu dokonya akali Etote lenge mende katea-pyaa. Baa akali andake kini joo kateamo gii dokopa, pitisa Sakataya lenge mende katea-pyaa. Baa pitisa tata Apaisa lenge dokonya mende-pyaa. Baanya etanenge Ilisapeta lenge dokonya yumbange takangepi dupa pitisaka katengema-pyaa. ⁶ Dolapome Gotenya mana setapae dupa tolao minao pitipala mana tolatae dupa pitaka watao minao pii mendaipi mende yalala nayao payambinopa Kamongo dokome kapana lao masia-pyaa. ⁷ Enda^e Ilisapeta doko ingi pyakilyiamosa dolapome wane mende namandyuu pituu wambake jiambi-pyaa.

⁸ Yuu mende Sakatayanya kalai pingi gii doko epeamopa, Gote lao tama pyoo pitisa kalai doko pyaanya katea-pyaa. ⁹ Kateamopa^f pitisa dupame makande pingili pyoo petala baa yapao nyepaminopa Sakatayame Gote tama pyoo ita dii tunduma pipae mendapua tunduma pina lao Kamongo dokonya losuu anda andake dokonya yangala pea-pyaa. ¹⁰ Sakatayame ita dii dupa tunduma pina lao Gote lao yangengeli pyoo yangeamo gii dokopa endakali kamanda kambu pyao kateamino dupa pitakame loma soo kateami-pyaa. ¹¹ Sakatayame^g kandeamopa Kamongonya enjele mende ipupala tunduma pingi yangenge olata toko kingi tolae-kaita singi dokonya ipao katea-pyaa. ¹² Kateamopa^h Sakatayame baa kandatala walu lao etete paka kaya-pyaa. ¹³ Dokopaⁱ enjele dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Sakataya, emba paka nakayape! Embame mende Gote-kisa tee lao loma sipino doko baame sepelyamona, embanya enda Ilisapeta dokome wane ane mende manjakatana, embame wane doko kenge Jone lape. ¹⁴ Emba^j mona yaepao eteke kayao katate. Wane doko mandipatompa, endakali longo dupame mona yaepatamiaka. ¹⁵ Baa^k Kamongonya enomba dokonya andake joo

^a 1:1 Ap 1:1 ^b 1:2 Jo 15:27; Ap 1:8,21; 1 Ko 15:3; Ep 3:7; 1 Jo 1:1 ^c 1:4 Jo 20:31

^d 1:5 1 Ktl 24:10; Mt 2:1 ^e 1:7 Jen 18:11; Isi 13:2-5; 1 Sam 1:5-6 ^f 1:9 Eke 30:7

^g 1:11 Mt 1:20; Lu 2:9; Ap 5:19 ^h 1:12 Lu 1:29-30,65, 2:9-10, 4:36, 5:8-10,26, 7:16,

8:25,33-37,56, 9:34,43, 24:37; Ap 2:43, 3:10, 5:5,11, 10:4, 19:17 ⁱ 1:13 Lu 1:30,60,63, 2:10

^j 1:14 Lu 1:58, 10:17,21 ^k 1:15 Nam 6:2-3; Mt 11:18; Lu 7:33; Ga 1:15

katata. Baa bia akipi waenepi dupa etete nanao katata. Baa endanginya ingiandaka pititamopa Oli Sipitisa doko tee pyao baa-kisa tumbasalanya ipata. ¹⁶Dopa^l pitamopa baame Isataele endakali longo dupanya mona sakatasakamaitamopa dupame nyakamanya Kamongo Gote doko lao masetami. ¹⁷Oli^m Sipitisa dokome Ilainja-kisa pupu lao epeamoli pyoo baa-kisa ipatamopa baame Kamongo doko ipatana lao baa wambata. Wambatala baame wanepi takangepi waka joo katenge dupa nyoo pyaseta. Baame Gotenya pii watao minala naenge dupame mana tolao minao paenge endakali dupame masingimali pyoo masina lao minao kapilyeta. Baame endakali dupa depa lakamaitamopa dokaitame Kamongo dokonya depa latae endakali joo katatamina,” enjele dokome dopa lea-pyaa.

¹⁸Dopaⁿ leamopa Sakatayame enjele doko lamaiyoo, “Embanya pii leeno doko aipa petala nambame kiningina lao masotope? Namba akali wambake. Nambanya enda dokonya ee kana longo dupa patayakana,” lea-pyaa. ¹⁹Dokopa^o enjele dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Namba Gepetiele lenge! Namba Gotepa awapa katenge! Gote tangeme embanya pii wai epe dake nambame minakao langya puu lapumosa epelyo. ²⁰Dopana,^p embame nambanya pii doko kiningi lamo lao masala nayaleno dokonya emba pii laa nayao nengekaita lyokatae katao pii lalo dutupa kiningi jetamo gii doko kandao nyete. Pii dutupanya gii doko ipatamopa angi jetana,” enjele dokome dopa lea-pyaa.

²¹Endakali kateamino dupame Sakataya malisoo kateami-pyaa. Sakataya baa losuu anda andake dokonya aki mendeme minanjipumosa yapa naepelyape lao longo lao masiami-pyaa. ²²Maitakao Sakataya kamanda epeamopa baanya nengekaita lyokeamosa endakali dupame baa losuu anda andake dokonya mendita mende kandalame lamo lao masiami-pyaa. Dokopa baame pii mende nalenya nengekaita lyokatae katao kingimiaka makande pia-pyaa.

²³Dokopa losuu anda andake dokonya Sakatayanya kalai pingi gii doko etapeamopa baa andaka pilyia-pyaa. ²⁴Pilyeteamopa maitakao baanya enda Ilisapeta dokonya inginya wane tee piamopa kana yuungi dupanya andaka yalo petae pitipala pii dapa lea-pyaa: ²⁵“Namba^q wane namandipala endakali dupanya enombanya elya nyingi doko Goteme koe pyekeana,” Ilisapetame lea-pyaa.

Enda Matiamé Jisasa manditana lao enjele Gepetieleme leamo doko

²⁶Ilisapeta^r doko wane tongata pituu kana tokange pateamopa Goteme enjele Gepetiele doko Galili yuu dokonya yuu taono Nasatete lenge dokonya pena lea-pyaa. ²⁷Yuu^s dokonya enda mapuakae mende akali Josepe lenge dokonya

^l 1:16 Lu 1:76 ^m 1:17 Mal 3:1, 4:5-6; Mt 11:14, 17:10-13 ⁿ 1:18 Jen 15:8, 18:11; Lu 1:34
^o 1:19 Dan 8:16, 9:21; Mt 18:10; Ip 1:14 ^p 1:20 Mt 8:10; Lu 1:45 ^q 1:25 Jen 30:23; Ais 4:1
^r 1:26 Dan 8:16; Ip 1:14 ^s 1:27 Mt 1:16,18; Lu 2:5

nyetana latae doko pii lamaiya pena lea-pyaa. Josepe doko Kiji Dapiti lenge dokonya tatanya mandipae-pyaa. Enda mapuakae doko kenge Matia lenge-pyaa. ²⁸Enjele^c Gepetiele dokome Matia peteamo andaka dokonya kolandatala baa lamaiyoo, “Emba mona yaepao pitipi! Kamongo dokome emba kandao mona epe palyetelyamo. Baa embapa awapa kalyambinona,” lea-pyaa. ²⁹Enjele dokome Matianya mona epe palisoo pii dutupa leamopa, Matiame mona andao etete walu lao pii doko aipale mende langilyape lao masia-pyaa.

³⁰Dokopa^a enjele dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Matia, emba paka nakayape! Goteme emba kandao mona epe palyetelyamo. ³¹Kandeleno,” embanya inginya wane ane mende palitamopa mandipala embame baa kenge Jisasa late.

³²Baa^w x kenge soo katata.

Baanya kenge doko Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya Ikiningina latami. Kamongo Goteme wane dokonya yumbange Dapitinya isingi kalai doko wane doko maita.

³³Baame^e kiji joo Jekope tata doko koteaka lao tanga tangapi isoo katata.

Isoaka katao kayala nayatana,” enjele dokome dopa lea-pyaa.

³⁴Dopa^z leamopa Matiame enjele doko lamaiyoo, “Namba akali mendepa tole napilyo doko embame pii leeno doko aipa petala kiningi jetape?” lea-pyaa. ³⁵Dokopa^a enjele dokome Matia lamaiyoo,

“Oli Sipitisa doko emba-ketae ipata.

Etete Ketae Katenge pupu lapae dokome emba isoo katata.

Goteme wane epe etete doko embanya inginya palyetakatamopa, embame manditino doko kandao kenge Gote Ikiningi latami.

³⁶Embanya kaiingi Ilisapeta lenge enda wambake kandapino dokonya inginya wane ane mende pilyamo. Wamba ingi pyakilyetae wane namandipengena lengema kandapino doko indupa wane tongata pitipumopa kana tokange patelyamo. ³⁷Goteme^b kalai mendaipi mende pyanya kokala naenge daape!” enjele dokome dopa lea-pyaa. ³⁸Dopa leamopa Matiame baa lamaiyoo, “Namba Kamongo dokonya kendemane endana, embame pii leeno doko namba-kisa epekena kapa lumuna,” lea-pyaa. Dopa lateamopa enjele dokome Matia yakinatala baa pea-pyaa.

Matiamé enda Ilisapeta kanja peamo doko

³⁹Maitakao Matia sakatatala Jutia yuu dokonya yuu manda singi dupanya taono mendenya yapa pea-pyaa. ⁴⁰Pao pyakamatala baa Sakatayanya andaka kolandatala baanya kaiingi Ilisapeta kandao, “Auu

^c 1:28 Isi 6:12; Lus 2:4 ^w 1:30 Lu 1:13 ^v 1:31 Ais 7:14; Mt 1:21-23; Lu 2:21

^m 1:32 Mt 9:27 ^x 1:32-33 2 Sam 7:12,13,16; Ais 9:7 ^y 1:33 Dan 2:44, 7:14; Mai 4:7;

Mt 28:18 ^z 1:34 Lu 1:18 ^a 1:35 Mt 1:20, 4:3; Ap 3:14 ^b 1:37 Jen 18:14; Jet 32:27;

Mt 19:26; Lo 4:21

pyoo petelepe?” lao pisia-pyaa. ⁴¹Matiamē^c baa pisiāmo doko Ilisapetame siamo gii dokopaka Ilisapetanya ingi dokonya wane peteamo doko ema pia-pyaa. Dokopa Oli Sipitisa dokome ipao Ilisapetanya mona sakatasoo tumbalu pia-pyaa. ⁴²Dokopa^d Ilisapetame pii mende puu lao dapa lea-pyaa: “Goteme emba auu pisipumosa embame enda dupa pitaka ita minilino. Embanya inginya wane tee pilyamo doko Gotenya auu pipae. ⁴³Namba enda epe api kaita nambanya Kamongo dokonya endangi dokome namba kanja epepe? ⁴⁴Embame namba kandao pii lapino doko kaleme sipupa nambanya wane inginya pitipumu dokome mona etete yaepao ema pyuu petelyamo. ⁴⁵Kamongonya^e pii emba-kisa epeamo dupa tenda kiningi jetana lao masoo minapino dokonya emba mona yaepao pilyenona,” Ilisapetame dopa lea-pyaa.

Matiamē wee leamo doko

- ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Dokop^{f g h} Matiamē lao pituu,
 “Nambanya moname Kamongo doko lao tama pilyo.
 Goteme namba pyoo nyilyamo doko lao masetala mona etete yaepelyo.
⁴⁸Nambaⁱ baanya kendemane enda kenge nasingsi doko kondo kaya.
 Indupapi tangapi endakalina mandipaenya mandipae dupa
 pitakame namba Goteme mona yaepasiana latami.
⁴⁹Gote^j etete pupu lapae dokome namba-kisa kalai andake doko piana
 baa eteteaka epe.
⁵⁰Endakalina^k mandipaenya mandipae baa andanda semaiyoo paliuu
 pelyami dupa baame kondo kayao katenge.
⁵¹Baa^l pupu lapae dokome kalai andake mende pia.
 Nyakama tangeme alyasale joo kalyamano lao masingi endakali
 dupa baame watao nepa nepa pia-pyaa.
⁵²Baame^m kinji pupu lapae dupa isa pyandatala,
 kenge nasingsi endakali dupa minalyia.
⁵³Opaleⁿ daa jilya endakali dupa epeme kapa pisetala,
 opale longo silya endakali dupa mee pena lao watao pingi.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Baame^o naimanya yumbange dupapi, Apotakame dokopi,
 Apotakamenya mandipaenya mandipae palitami dupa pitakapi dupa
 nisotona leamoli pyoo,
 baanya kondo kaenge mana doko kame sala nayao kalai akali
 Isataele dupa nisoo kateana,” lao Matiamē wee joo lea-pyaa.

^c 1:41 Lu 1:15 ^d 1:42 Dit 28:4; Isi 5:24; Lu 11:27-28 ^e 1:45 Lu 1:20; Jo 20:29

^f 1:46 Ais 61:10 ^g 1:46-55 1 Sam 2:1-10 ^h 1:47 Apa 3:18; 1 Ti 2:3; Ta 2:10;

Ju 25 ⁱ 1:48 Jen 30:13; 1 Sam 1:11; Lu 1:25, 11:27 ^j 1:49 Wee 111:9, 126:3

^k 1:50 Wee 103:13,17 ^l 1:51 2 Sam 22:28; Wee 89:10, 138:6; Ese 17:24 ^m 1:52 Jop 5:1,

12:19; Wee 147:6 ⁿ 1:53 1 Sam 2:5; Wee 34:10, 107:9 ^o 1:54-55 Jen 12:3, 13:15, 17:7,

18:18, 22:17; Wee 98:3; Ais 41:8; Mai 7:20

⁵⁶Dopa latala baa Ilisapetapa kana tepomapi mende pitipala baanya andaka pilyia-pyaa.

Ilisapetame Jone Kaimbu Pingi doko mandeamo doko

⁵⁷Indupa enda Ilisapetanya wane mandipenge gii doko epeamopa, wane ane mende mandea-pyaa. ⁵⁸Enda^p dokonya makisa katengepi palupi dupame wane doko manjomo lapae sepala Kamongo dokome baa etete kondo kayalame lumu lao Ilisapeta mona yaepeamoliaka piامي-pyaa.

⁵⁹Koto^q kalange pateamopa koto tukulapo dokonya wane rjana dokonya elya pingi kambu kepakamaipenge gii doko epea-pyaa. Dokopa endakali dupame limbatala wane doko baanya takanganya kenge lengeli pyoo, “Sakataya lamana.” leami-pyaa. ⁶⁰Dopa leaminoaka doko, endangi dokome dokaita lamaiyoo, “Daa, wane doko kenge Jone lamanana!” lea-pyaa. ⁶¹Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Embanya apangepi kaiingipi kenge doko lenge mende nakatengena,” leami-pyaa. ⁶²Dopa latala kingimiaka makande pyoo takange doko pisoo pituu, “Embame wane doko kenge api lakamili lao masilipi?” leami-pyaa. ⁶³Dopa^r leaminopa takange dokome pepa pingi selesa mende peena lao kingimi makande pia-pyaa. Selesa mende maitiaminopa pepa pyao pituu, “Wane dokonya kenge Jonena,” lao baame pepa pia-pyaa. Dopa lao pepa piamopa endakali dupame kandatala mona andeami-pyaa. ⁶⁴Gii dokopaka pupae lao Sakatayanya nengekaita dee lumbiamopa baame Gote lao tama pia-pyaa. ⁶⁵Dokopa baanya makisa katenge endakali dupame paka kayami-pyaa. Jutia yuu manda dupanya katenge endakali pitakame Sakatayapi enda wanepi dutupanya lao pii longo lao tayami-pyaa. ⁶⁶Lao^s tayamino doko siamino endakali dupa pitakame dapa lao masiami-pyaa: Kamongo dokome wane doko pupu lao nisoo katapalumuna lao masetala lao pituu, “Tenda wane doko aipale joo katata lusilyamape?” leami-pyaa.

Sakatayame pii mende panao leamo doko

⁶⁷Oli Sipitisa doko ipao wane dokonya takange doko-kisa tumbiamopa, baame potopesa joo dapa lea-pyaa:

⁶⁸“Naimame^t Isataele dupanya Kamongo Gote doko lao tama pyoo katamana.

Baanya endakali dupa kii tamao pyoo nyalanya epea.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰Baame^u baanya potopesa etete epe tee pyao kateamino dupa lungu piamopa leamoli pyoo,

^p 1:58 Lu 1:14 ^q 1:59 Jen 17:10-12; Lep 12:3; Lu 2:21 ^r 1:63 Lu 1:13 ^s 1:66 Lu 1:80; Ap 11:21 ^t 1:68 Wee 41:13, 72:18, 106:48; Lu 7:16 ^u 1:69-70 Wee 18:2, 132:17

- naimanya Pyoo Nyingi Akali pupu lapae doko katena lea.
 Akali doko Gotenya kalai akali Dapiti tata dokonya katena lea.
- 71 Akali^v ongome naimanya yandapipi dupapi naima etete auu
 nakaenge dupapi dupanya kingilyaka naima pyoo nyia.
- 72 Baame^w naimanya yumbange dupa kondo kayapala pii etete epe lao
 seteamo doko masetayaka katea-pyaa.
- 73 Baame^x naimanya yumbange Apotakame doko-kisa pii lalu lao
 lelyona leamoli pyoo naima-kisa pitoo lao pilyamo.
- 74 Baame naima indupa paka nakayao baanya kalai pyakalapale lao
 yandapipi dupanya kinginya naima pyoo nyilyamo.
- 75 Naima^y katatamano gii doko pitaka etete epe tolatae joo
 baanya enombasa katao baame leamoli pyoo pyoo katatama.
- 76 Wane,^z emba Gote Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya potopesana latami.
 Emba wambao pupala Kamongo doko epena lao kaitini dupa depa
 lakamaiti.
- 77 Dopa^a pitinopa Kamongo dokome baanya endakali dupanya koo
 dupa kunanya nepao pyoo nyingina lao
 embame endakali dupa mana lamaiti.
- 78 Naimanya^b Gote dokome endakali eteteaka kondo kaelyamo
 dokonya-kaita
 Kamongo dokome endakali pyoo nyingi.
 Dee naimanya Gote dokome endakali eteteaka kondo kaelyamo
 dokonya-kaita
 yuu yongasingi bui dokome naima tii piseta.
- 79 Goteme^c naima mona lyuu lao kalyepape lao
 bui dokome naima iminjetaenya petenge kumapenge endakali dupa
 tii pisala ipata,” Sakatayame dopa lea-pyaa.
- 80 Dokopa^d Sakatayanya ikiningi doko andao angi joo mona kyoto
 jia-pyaa. Dopa pyoo katao Isataele endakali dupame kandapenge gii
 doko naepeamopa, wambao endakali napalenge yuu mendasa malisoo
 katea-pyaa.

Matiamé Jisasa mandeamo doko

(Mt 1:18-25)

- 2** ¹Akali^e Okasatasa lenge doko Loma yuu dokonya Kapomanenya Isingi
 Mupa katao baame yuu pitakanya endakali dupa kenge pepanya

^v 1:71 Wee 106:10, 136:24 ^w 1:72 Jen 17:7; Lep 26:42; Wee 105:8, 106:45

^x 1:73 Jen 22:16-18; Wee 105:9; Mai 7:20 ^y 1:75 Ta 2:12-14 ^z 1:76 Ais 40:3; Mal 3:1,
 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:10, 16:14; Lu 7:26; Ap 13:25 ^a 1:77 Jet 31:34; Mk 1:4 ^b 1:78 Ais 60:1-2;
 Mal 4:2; Ep 5:14; 2 Pi 1:19 ^c 1:79 Ais 9:2, 11:6, 42:7, 58:8; Mt 4:16; Jo 8:12

^d 1:80 Mt 3:1; Lu 2:40,52, 3:1-18 ^e 2:1 Mt 2:1; Lu 3:1

setena lao baame pii doko yuu pitakanya wai lao taya-pyaa. ²Akali Saitiniasa lenge doko Sitia yuu dokonya kapomane andake kateamo gii dokopa, endakali dupanya kenge pepanya kandasoo piامي-pyaa. ³Kenge pepanya setena lao yuu wakale katenge endakali mendai mendai lao dupa nyakama tangenya yuu taono dupanya peami-pyaa. ⁴Dokopa^f Josepe baa Dapiti tatanya mandipae dokonyana Galili yuu dokonya taono Nasatete katao, Jutia yuu dokonya Dapitinya taono Beteleme lenge dokonya peapyaa. ⁵Enda^g Matia doko Josepenya nyetana latae peteamo dokonya awapa kenge setambana lao peambi-pyaa. Enda doko wane tongata peteamopa awapa peambi-pyaa. ⁶Pao pyakamatata peteambinopa Matia wane maita pia-pyaa. ⁷Dokopa^h Matiame baanya wane mupa ane doko mandea-pyaa. Mandipala lapalapame ambo pyapala mena pulumakawanya nee nenge tapoko mendenya setapala isoo petea-pyaa. Endakali opone palenge anda dokonya palipenge panda nasiamosa dopa pia-pyaa.

Enjele dupapi mena sipisipi setao katenge akali dupapi

⁸Kuka dokonya yuu dosale mena sipisipi setao katenge akali mendapuaame nyakamanya mena sipisipi dupa pau mendenya setao kateami-pyaa. ⁹Kateaminopaⁱ Kamongonya enjele mende ipupala akali dupa-pipa kalyu pia-pyaa. Kamongonya tii pipae dokome dokaita-kisa tii piyoko leamopa, akali dupame kandatala etete pakame kumiami-pyaa. ¹⁰Dopa^j piaminopa enjele dokome dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama paka nakayalapape! Nambame wai pii epe mende minao nyakama langya epeyona salapape! Wai pii epe dokome endakali pitakanya mona etete yaepaseta. ¹¹Indupa^k kuka gii dakepa enda mendeme Dapitinya taono dokonya nyakamanya Pyoo Nyingi Akali doko mandipilyamo. Baa Kataisa. Baa Kamongo doko. ¹²Wane^l doko dapa petae silyamona, nyakamame kandatala baa lamo lao masalamino. Endangi dokome wane doko lapalapa mendeme ambo pyapala mena pulumakawanya nee nenge tapoko mendenya palelyamona kutao pao kanjaminona,” lea-pyaa.

¹³Enjele dokome dopa lateamopa dee kaitinya enjele kambu etete andake mendeme yapa ipao baa-pipa tole katapala dokaitame dapa lao Gote tama pyoo wee leami-pyaa:

¹⁴“Gote^m kaitinya katenge doko lao tama pilyamanona pyepape!

Baame isa endakali dupa etete auu kayao masilyamona, nyakama mona lyuu lao kalyepape!” lao wee leami-pyaa.

¹⁵Dopa latala kaiti-kisa pateaminopa, sipisipi setao katenge akali dupame lao pituu, “Mende pyomo lao Kamongome naima langyomo doko

^f 2:4 1 Sam 16:1-13; Jo 7:42 ^g 2:5 Mt 1:18; Lu 1:27 ^h 2:7 Mt 1:25 ⁱ 2:9 Eke 24:16; Lu 1:11; Ap 5:19 ^j 2:10 Lu 1:12,14 ^k 2:11 Mt 1:21, 16:16; Jo 4:42; Ap 2:36, 5:31
^l 2:12 1 Sam 2:34; 2 Kinj 19:29; Ais 7:14; Lu 1:18-20 ^m 2:14 Ais 9:6; Ese 3:12; Lu 19:38

Beteleme dokonya yapa kanja muua,” lao mende lamai lamai piami-pyaa. ¹⁶Dopa petala dupame Beteleme dokonya yapa pupala Matia Josepepa dolapopi dee wane doko mena pulumakawanya nee nenge tapoko mendenya siamo dokopi dutupa kutao pao kandeami-pyaa. ¹⁷Dupameⁿ kandatala enjele dokome wane dokonya lao pii lamaiyamo siamino dupa lao paneami-pyaa. ¹⁸Lao paneaminopa pii doko siamino endakali dupa pitaka mona andeami-pyaa. ¹⁹Dopaka^o doko, Matiamé sepala pii dutupa pitaka baanya monanya nene yapao masoo petea-pyaa. ²⁰Wamba^p enjele dokome akali mena sipisipi setao katenge dutupa kandao lamaiyamoli pyoo angi kandatala siamino dupapi kandeaminu dupapi dutupa pitaka lao masetala Gote lao lalyoo tama pyoo pilyiami-pyaa.

²¹Koto^q gii tukulapo dokonya wane dokonya elya pingi kambu kepakamaipenge gii doko epea-pyaa. Dokopa wane dokonya elya pingi kambu kepatakamaitala wane doko kenge Jisasa leami-pyaa. Wamba Matianya inginya wane napeteamopa enjele mendeme kenge lena leamo dokoaka leami-pyaa.

Wane Jisasa mandyuu losuu anda andake dokonya peambino doko

²²⁻²³Kamongonya^{r s} mana setapae dupanya dapa lao pepa pyapae singi-pyaa: “Enda mendeme wane mupa doko ane mende mandea kandeno doko, Kamongo dokonyana lao manjepape!” latae singi-pyaa. Dopa lapae singili pyoo Jisasanya endangi takangepame Kamongome mana setapae Mosese maiyamo dupa watao minao wane endangipa dolaponya kaimala pipae walya pyao nepala pupenge gii doko epeamopa, dolapome wane Jisasa doko Kamongo doko maiyanya mandyuu Jetusaleme yuu dokonya peambi-pyaa. ²⁴Dee^t Kamongonya mana setapae dupanya dapa lapae singi-pyaa: “Yaka imi lapoma maiyepape! Daa tamo kandao doko, yaka maileo yakane mendalapo maiyepape!” lapae singi-pyaa. Dopa lapae singiliaka pyoo dolapome Kamongo lao tama pyoo epe mendalapo kundi joo maiyanyaka peambi-pyaa.

²⁵Gii^u dokopa akali Simione lenge mende Jetusaleme yuu dokonya katea-pyaa. Baa akali epe tolatae joo katao Gote lao tama pyoo katenge-pyaa. Akali mendeme Isataele endakali dupa mona yaepasoo kii tamao nyala ipatana lao malisoo katelyamopa Oli Sipitisa doko baa-kisa katenge-pyaa. ²⁶Oli^v Sipitisa dokome wambao Simione doko kandao dapa lamaiya-pyaa: “Emba yapa kumala nayate. Kamongo dokonya Kataisa doko kandatala kumatena,” lea-pyaa. ²⁷Yuu mende Oli Sipitisa dokome akali Simione dokonya mona sakatasiamopa baa losuu anda

ⁿ 2:17 Lu 2:10-12 ^o 2:19 Jen 37:11; Lu 2:51 ^p 2:20 Lu 1:64, 2:28-38, 5:26, 7:16, 13:13

^q 2:21 Lep 12:3; Mt 1:21,25; Lu 1:31,59 ^r 2:22-24 Lep 12:1-8 ^s 2:23 Eke 13:2,12,15

^t 2:24 Lep 5:7, 12:8 ^u 2:25 Ais 40:1, 49:13, 42:1; Lu 2:38, 23:51 ^v 2:26 Lu 23:35

andake dokonya pea-pyaa. Gii dokopa Jisasanya endangi takangepame Kamongonya mana seteamoli pyoo losuu anda andake dokonya wane doko mandyuu peambiaka-pyaa. ²⁸Peambinopa^w Simione dokome wane doko kopyoo nyepala Gote lao tama pyoo dapa lea-pyaa:

²⁹“Kamongo, embame leenoli pilino doko namba embanya kendemane doko mona lyuu lasetala yakinape.

³⁰Naima^x pyoo nyetamo doko nambanya lengeme kandatelyo.

³¹Pyoo nyingi doko endakali pitakanya enombanya panateleno.

³²Baa^y tii pipae dokome endakali tata waka dupa tii pisoo emba tata Isataele dupa kamongaseta.”

Simioneme wane doko lao masetala pii dutupa lao Gote tama pia-pyaa.

³³Baame pii dutupa lateamopa wane dokonya endangi takangepa dolapome sepala moname longo lao masoo peteambi-pyaa. ³⁴⁻³⁵Dokopa^{z a} Simioneme wane Jisasapi endangi takangepi dutupa Goteme auu pisina lao loma setakamaitala, Jisasanya endangi Matia doko lamaiyoo, “Kandeleno, Isataele endakali longo dupa wane dake-kisa kapa pao lombapae setaminopa dee longo dupame sakatatamina lao Goteme baa panasetelyamo. Dokonya endakali longo dupame nyakamanya masingi yalo petae katenge dupa panasoo tanga lataminopa, itate mendeme embanya mona doko yangatana,” Simioneme lea-pyaa.

³⁶Gii^b mendai dokopaka potopesa enda Ana lenge mende petea-pyaa. Baa Asaa tata akali Panyuele dokonya wanenge enda wambake etete mende-pyaa. Baa wamba mapuakaesa akali nyepala akalingipa awapa ee kana kalange pitipiambinopa akalingi kumia-pyaa. ³⁷Akalingi^c kumapeamopa baa walyakae ee kana kingi ita tukulapo-kisa dee kitomende pituu, losuu anda andake doko yakinala nayao petenge-pyaa. Kuka kotakapi baame Gotenya kalai pyakamaiyoo loma soaka pituu nee nanenge gii epyalyi pyoo nanao petenge-pyaa. ³⁸Matiapi,^d Josepepi, wane dokopi losuu anda andake dokonya kateamino gii dokopaka baa dutupa kateamino tengesa dosa ipupala Gote lao tama pima-pima pia-pyaa. Jetusaleme dokonya Pyoo Nyingi Akali doko malisoo kateamino endakali dutupa pitaka enda Aname wane dokonya lao pii lamaiya-pyaa.

Maita Josepepame Jisasa mandyuu yuu Nasatete pilyiambino doko

³⁹Endangi^e takangepa dolapome Kamongo dokome pii lao seteamo mana dupa pitaka minao etapala, Galili dokonya pao

^w 2:28 Lu 2:20 ^x 2:30 Ais 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6; Ta 2:11 ^y 2:32 Ais 42:6, 49:6; Jo 8:12; Ap 13:47, 26:23 ^z 2:34 Ais 8:14; Jet 15:10; Mt 21:42; Lu 7:23, 12:51-53; 1 Ko 1:23; 1 Pi 2:8
^a 2:35 Jo 3:19, 9:39, 19:25-27; Ip 12:3 ^b 2:36 Jas 19:24; Ap 21:9; 1 Ti 5:9 ^c 2:37 1 Ti 5:5
^d 2:38 Ais 52:9; Lu 2:20, 9:31,51, 13:22,33, 18:31, 19:11,28, 24:21,47 ^e 2:39 Mt 2:23; Lu 4:16

nyilyambonya yuu taono Nasatete lenge dokonya andaka pilyiambi-pyaa. ⁴⁰Dokonya^f katao wane doko andapala angi jia-pyaa. Baame manapi masingipi longo lao nyoo kateamopa Goteme baa auu kaya-pyaa.

Wane kole Jisasa losuu anda andake dokonya kateamo doko

⁴¹⁻⁴²Ee^g kana dii lao Jisasanya endangi takangepa dolapome Napinya Kayamo Gii epe dokonya Jetusaleme yuu dokonya pengembali pyoo, Jisasa baa ee kana kingi ita mende-kisa dee lapoma katapeamopa gii epe dokonya Jetusaleme pengemali pyoo awapa peami-pyaa. ⁴³Maitakao Napinya Kayamo Gii doko etapeamopa wane Jisasa doko Jetusaleme dokonya mee katea-pyaa. Baanya endangi takangepame wane doko Jetusaleme mee kalyamona lao masala nayao andaka pilyoo peambi-pyaa. ⁴⁴Dolapome wane doko endakali dupa-pipa awapa pao pimina lao masiambi-pyaa. Dopa lao masoo pupala alemandi dokonya nyilyambonya palupi kaita miningipi dupa-pipa wane doko awapa pao kalyamipi lao kutiambi-pyaa. ⁴⁵Kutao kayapala Jetusaleme dokonya kutala pilyiambi-pyaa. ⁴⁶Yuu gii tepo dokonya dolapome losuu anda andake kame dokonya kolamatala, baame mana lenge akali dupanya kainanya pituu dupanya pii dupa sepapu piseta pyoo peteamo kandeambi-pyaa. ⁴⁷Akali^h dupa pitakame baanya masepaepi pii yanu piapi dupa sepala moname longo lao masiami-pyaa. ⁴⁸Endangiⁱ takangepame walu lao baa kandeambi-pyaa. Kandatala endangi dokome Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Wane, embame aipuma nalimba kandao dopa pyepe? Embanya takangepa nalimbame mona etete kenda kayao emba kutao katapumbana,” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁹Dokopa^j Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Aipa lao masetala namba kutao katambipi? Nambame nambanya Takangenyanda dakenya piritina lao nyilyambome masala nayapimbipi?” lea-pyaa. ⁵⁰Dopa leamopa dolapome baanya pii leamo dokonya tenge masala nayambi-pyaa.

⁵¹Dokopa^k baa dolapo-pipa andaka pupala dolaponya pii watao minao katea-pyaa. Dopa piamopa Matiame Jisasanya piipi manapi dutupa pitaka monanya nene yapao masoo petea-pyaa. ⁵²Jisasa^l baanya masingi epepi yongepi lapotanya andama-andama pyoo katea-pyaa. Dopa pyoo katao Gotepi endakalipinya enombasa baa koteaka lao akali epe doko katea-pyaa.

^f 2:40 Isi 13:24; 1 Sam 2:26; Lu 1:80, 2:52 ^g 2:41 Eke 12:1-27, 23:14-17; Dit 16:1-8,16

^h 2:47 Lu 4:22; Jo 7:15,46 ⁱ 2:48 Mt 12:48; Mk 3:31-35 ^j 2:49 Jo 2:16 ^k 2:51 Jen 37:11; Lu 2:19, 4:16 ^l 2:52 1 Sam 2:26; Pot 3:4; Lu 1:80, 2:40

Jone Kaimbu Pingi dokome wai pii lamaiyamo doko

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Jo 1:19-28)

3 ¹Wamba^m Kapomane Isingi Akali Mupa Taipitiasa lenge dokome Loma yuu doko pitaka ee kana kingi ita mende-kisa dee yuungi dupa isoo kateamopa, akali Pondiasa Pailate lenge doko yuu Jutia dokonya kapomane andake katea-pyaa. Gii dokopaka akali Etote lenge dokome yuu potopinja yakane Galili dokonya kapomanenya isingi akali katea-pyaa. Etoteny kaiminingi Pilipa lenge dokome yuu potopinja yakane Itutiapa Tekonaitasapa dolapo isoo katea-pyaa. Akali Laisaniasa lenge dokome yuu potopinja yakane Apilini doko isoo katea-pyaa. ²⁻³Akaliⁿ ° Anasa lenge dokopa Kayapasa lenge dokopa dolapo pitisa mupa kateambiaka-pyaa. Gii dokopa akali Sakataya ikingi Jone lenge doko endakali napalenge yuu mendasa katea-pyaa. Baame pii lao katena lao Goteme baa pupu lasiamopa, Joneme endaki Jotane duu dokonya yuu singi dupa pitakanya pupala endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “Goteme nyakamanya koo pingi yanu dupa kunanya nepekena lao nyakama mona kapilyetala kaimbu nyalapape!” lao lamaiyoo katea-pyaa. ⁴Dopa^p ° lao katatana lao potopesa Aisayame baanya pepa dokonya dapa lao pyaanya setea-pyaa:

“Endakali napalenge yuu mendasa akali mendeme katapala wii lao,
‘Kamongonya kaitini doko depa lany setakamaiyepape!

Baanya kaitini dupa tolasakamaiyepape!

⁵Yuu manda andakepi yakanepi dupa amao tanapala
yuu yuli dupa kitumalapa!

Kaitini uanga pipae dupa pitaka tolasetala
kana nengenenge katapae singi kaitini dupa pyoo wasalapa!

⁶Dokopa^r Goteme endakali dupa pyoo nyalanya
kalai pingi doko endakali pitakame kandatamina,’ ” dopa lao pepa
pyapae sia-pyaa.

⁷Dokonya^s endakali tata longo dupa Joneme kaimbu pyekena lao ipata piaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama kanopato pambeanya mandipae dupa, apimi nyakama Goteme kapa pao imbu kayata doko langipumosa paka kayao wandyalanya epelyamipi? ⁸Nyakama^t mona kapilyetala endakali mona kapilyetae dupame mana miningimali pyoo minalapape! Nyakamame nyakama tangenya mona dokome, ‘Apotakame naimanya takangena,’ lao masala nyalapape. Kana silyamo datupa Goteme kapa pao Apotakamenya wane jina lapyalina lao nambame

^m 3:1 Mt 14:3, 27:2; Lu 9:7, 13:31, 23:1,7 ⁿ 3:2 Jet 1:2; Osi 1:1; Mt 26:3; Lu 1:80; Jo 11:49, 18:13; Ap 4:6 ^o 3:3 Ap 13:24, 19:4 ^p 3:4 Jo 1:23 ^q 3:4-6 Ais 40:3-5 ^r 3:6 Lu 2:30
^s 3:7 Mt 12:34, 23:33 ^t 3:8 Jo 8:33,39; Ap 26:20

nyakama langilyo. ⁹Uaa^u doko ita tengenya depa latae sepelyamo. Dii epe manja naenge ita doko pitaka pokanya setapala itatenya soo yangatana,” lea-pyaa.

¹⁰Dopa^v leamopa endakali limbatae peteamino dupame lao pituu, “Dopa tamo doko naimame aipa piamape?” lao piseta piami-pyaa. ¹¹Pisiaminopa^m baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Endakali mende yonge pee lapoma pyoo katatamopa endakali mende napyoo katatamo kandao doko, pyoo katatamo dokome mende maina! Endakali mende nee nao katatamopa, mende nanao katatamo doko mainakana!” lea-pyaa.

¹²Dee^x takisa nyingi akali mendapua kaimbu pyekena lao ipupala dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, naimame aipa pimape?” leami-pyaa. ¹³Dopa leaminopa baame dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame takisa doko kapomaneme mana seteamoli pyoo nyepala dee mendapua konda pyoo nyala nayalapape!” lea-pyaa. ¹⁴Dee yanda singi amii mendapuame ipupala baa pisoo, “Naimame aipa pimape?” leamiaka-pyaa. Dopa leaminopa baame dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame endakali dupa pyalanya pyoo oapi dupa pake joo nyakamaiya nayalapape! Nyakamame endakali mendenya munipi oapi mende nyakamaiyanya sambo kosa lao paka pisala nayalapape! Dee nyakamame nyakamanya yole nyingi dupa kapana lao masalapapena,” lea-pyaa.

¹⁵Joneme^v dopa lao kateamopa endakali dupa pitakame longo lao masetala Jone doko Kataisa taa aipape lao masiami-pyaa. ¹⁶Dopa^z lao masiaminopa Joneme dupa pitaka lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama endakimi kaimbu pyekelyoaka doko, akali mende epelyamo dokonya pupu lapae dokome nambanya pupu lapae doko ita miningi. Baanya moko pee pingi kende dolapo tata lakamaipenge namba epe daa. Baame ipupala Oli Sipitisapa itatepa dolapome nyakamanya kaimbu pyakatana,” lea-pyaa. ¹⁷“Baame baanya yati doko minao wiisa angi imbupi pyasoo silyamo dupa pitaka yapapala angi dupa baanya nee setenge anda dokonya setata. Imbu dupa ita konjala naenge dokonya soo yangatana,” lea-pyaa.

¹⁸Dopa latala endakali dupa mona sakatasakamaiyanya Wai Pii Epe tenge longo dupa waipa soo lamaiyoo katea-pyaa. ¹⁹Yuu^a mende yuu potopinja yakane isingi akali Etote lenge dokome baanya kaimininginya etanenge Etotiasa lenge doko tondao nyepala mana koo waka mendapua miniamosa Joneme endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “Baame kopeta pilyamona,” lao mana lamaiya-pyaa. ²⁰Dopa leamopa Etoteme baanya mana koo

^u **3:9** Mt 7:19; Ip 6:7-8 ^v **3:10** Ap 2:37 ^w **3:11** Lu 6:29, 12:33 ^x **3:12** Mt 5:46; Lu 7:29
^y **3:15** Jo 3:28; Ap 13:25 ^z **3:16** Jo 1:33; Ap 1:5, 11:16, 19:4 ^a **3:19-20** Mt 14:3-4;
Mk 6:17-18; Jo 3:24

miniamo dupa pitakanya waipa soo Jone doko anjingi anda dokonya anjetae palena lea-pyaa.

Joneme Jisasanya kaimbu pyakamaiyamo doko

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹Yuu^b ^c mende Joneme endakali epeamino dupa pitakanya kaimbu doko pyakamaiyoo pituu, Jisasanya kaimbu pyakamaiyaka-pyaa. Jisasame kaimbu doko nyepala loma soo katemopa kaiti doko saa papa laloo pia-pyaa. ²²Dopa^d piamopa Oli Sipitisa doko yaka maileo joo Jisasa-kisa epeamopa, pii mende kaitinya katao leamo dokome lao pituu, “Emba nambanya Ikiningi mona setenge dokona, nambame emba kandao mona epe palyingina,” lea-pyaa.

Jisasanya takangepi yumbangepi dupanya kenge dupa

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³Jisasa^e ^f baa ee kana kingi ita tepomapi mende katapala baanya kalai tee pyao pyaanya pia-pyaa. Dokopa endakali dupame baa kandao Josepe ikiningina lao masiami-pyaa. Josepe baa Ilai ikiningi. ²⁴Ilai baa Matate ikiningi. Matate baa Lipai ikiningi. Lipai baa Melekai ikiningi. Melekai baa Janai ikiningi. Janai baa Josepe ikiningi. ²⁵Josepe baa Matatayasa ikiningi. Matatayasa baa Emosa ikiningi. Emosa baa Neame ikiningi. Neame baa Esalai ikiningi. Esalai baa Nakai ikiningi. ²⁶Nakai baa Meata ikiningi. Meata baa Matatayasa ikiningi. Matatayasa baa Semene ikiningi. Semene baa Joseke ikiningi. Joseke baa Jota ikiningi. ²⁷Jota^g baa Joanane ikiningi. Joanane baa Lesa ikiningi. Lesa baa Setapapele ikiningi. Setapapele baa Siatiele ikiningi. Siatiele baa Netai ikiningi. ²⁸Netai baa Melekai ikiningi. Melekai baa Atai ikiningi. Atai baa Kosame ikiningi. Kosame baa Elemetame ikiningi. Elemetame baa Ea ikiningi. ²⁹Ea baa Josua ikiningi. Josua baa Eliase ikiningi. Eliase baa Jotimi ikiningi. Jotimi baa Matate ikiningi. Matate baa Lipai ikiningi. ³⁰Lipai baa Simione ikiningi. Simione baa Juta ikiningi. Juta baa Josepe ikiningi. Josepe baa Joname ikiningi. Joname baa Elayakimi ikiningi. ³¹Elayakimi^h baa Melia ikiningi. Melia baa Mena ikiningi. Mena baa Matata ikiningi. Matata baa Netane ikiningi. Netane baa Dapiti ikiningi. ³²Dapitiⁱ baa Jesi ikiningi. Jesi baa Opeta ikiningi. Opeta baa Boasa ikiningi. Boasa baa Sila ikiningi. Sila baa Nasone ikiningi. ³³Nasone^j baa

^b 3:21 Mk 1:35; Lu 5:16, 6:12, 9:18,28, 11:1, 22:41 ^c 3:21-22 Jo 1:29-34 ^d 3:22 Jen 22:2; Wee 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mt 3:17, 17:5; Mk 1:35; Lu 9:35; Ap 10:38; 2 Pi 1:17 ^e 3:23 Mt 13:55; Lu 1:27, 4:22; Jo 6:42, 8:57 ^f 3:23-38 Jen 5:3-32, 11:10-26; 1 Ktl 1:1-4,24-28, 2:1-15
^g 3:27 1 Ktl 3:17,19; Esl 3:2 ^h 3:31 2 Sam 5:14 ⁱ 3:32 Lus 4:17-22; 1 Sam 16:1-13
^j 3:33 Jen 29:35, 38:29

Aminatape ikiningi. Aminatape baa Atamina ikiningi. Atamina baa Ani ikiningi. Ani baa Esotone ikiningi. Esotone baa Petesa ikiningi. Petesa baa Juta ikiningi. ³⁴Juta baa Jekope ikiningi. Jekope baa Aisake ikiningi. Aisake baa Apotakame ikiningi. Apotakame baa Teta ikiningi. Teta baa Neo ikiningi. ³⁵Neo baa Setaka ikiningi. Setaka baa Liu ikiningi. Liu baa Peleke ikiningi. Peleke baa Ipa ikiningi. Ipa baa Sila ikiningi. ³⁶Sila^k baa Kenana ikiningi. Kenana baa Apasata ikiningi. Apasata baa Sema ikiningi. Sema baa Noa ikiningi. Noa baa Lemeke ikiningi. ³⁷Lemeke baa Metusala ikiningi. Metusala baa Inoko ikiningi. Inoko baa Jeteta ikiningi. Jeteta baa Malalili ikiningi. Malalili baa Kenana ikiningi. ³⁸Kenana^l baa Inosa ikiningi. Inosa baa Sete ikiningi. Sete baa Atame ikiningi. Atame baa Gote ikiningi.

Sataneme Jisasa minao makande piamo doko

(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

4 ¹Joneme^m baanya kaimbu doko pyatakamaiyamopa Jisasame endaki Jotane doko yakinea-pyaa. Dokopa Oli Sipitisa dokome baa-kisa tumbatala laminao endakali napalenge yuu mendasa pea-pyaa. ²Yuuⁿ gii kingi ita kitomende endakali napalenge yuu dosa kateamopa, Sataneme baa minao makande peta pia-pyaa. Gii dutupa Jisasa baa nee mendaipi mende nanao katapala lopo kaya-pyaa.

³Dokopa Sataneme baa lamaiyoo, “Emba Gote Ikiningi tamo kandao doko, embame kana dake kapilyetala nee jina laa!” lea-pyaa. ⁴Dopa^o leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “ ‘Endakali mende nee nenge tenge dokonya iki saka nakatengena,’ lao pepa pyapae silyamona,” lea-pyaa.

⁵Dokopa Sataneme baa kaiti ketaele laminao pyakalyetala isa yuu dake pitaka lee mendai kandena lao laitaka pia-pyaa. ⁶Laitaka^p petala Sataneme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Dupanya isepenge kalaipi dee kalai dupanya kenge singipi dupa pitaka namba-kisa sepelyamona emba ditoana, nambame masingili pyoo mokosepenge. ⁷Dopana, embame namba lao tama pyoo luma lakatenopa, kalaipi oapi dupa pitaka embanya joo setana,” lea-pyaa. ⁸Dokopa^q Jisasame baanya pii doko yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: ‘Embame embanya Kamongo Gote doko tama pyoo baanya iki kalai pyakamaiyoo katape!’ lapae silyamona,” lea-pyaa.

⁹⁻¹¹Dopa^r ^s lateamopa Sataneme Jisasa laminao Jetusaleme pupala losuu anda andake kame etete ketae dokonya katena lea-pyaa. Dopa latala baame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo:

^k 3:36 Jen 11:10-26 ^l 3:38 Jen 4:25-5:32 ^m 4:1 Lu 10:21 ⁿ 4:2 Dit 9:9; 1 Kinj 19:8

^o 4:4 Dit 8:3 ^p 4:6 Jet 27:5; Mt 28:18; 1 Jo 5:19 ^q 4:8 Dit 6:13 ^r 4:10 Wee 91:11

^s 4:11 Wee 91:12

‘Goteme baanya enjele dupame emba isokondape pina laapomona,’
 dee ‘Aopyoo latala kaname embanya mokopi mende koyatame lao
 enjele dupame emba kopyoo nyalamino.’

Dopana, emba Gote Ikiningi tamo kandao doko, ketae dokonya katao isa
 manga!’ lea-pyaa. ¹²Dopa^t leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “ ‘Embame
 embanya Kamongo Gote doko minao makande napipi!’ lapae silyamona,”
 lea-pyaa. ¹³Dokopa^u Sataneme baanya makande dupa pitaka pyoo etapala
 gii waka mendepa baa makande pyaanya malisoo Jisasa yakinea-pyaa.

Jisasame Galili yuu dokonya kalai tee pyao piamo doko

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴Dokopa^r Oli Sipitisa dokome Jisasa pupu lasoo kateamopa, Galili yuu
 dokonya pilyoo pea-pyaa. Dokome baanya lao pii lapae mende Galili yuu
 doko pitakanya taya-pyaa. ¹⁵Baame^w nyakamanya losuu anda dupanya
 mana lamaiyamopa endakali pitakame baa lao tama piامي-pyaa.

Nasatete tange dupame Jisasa kandao mona koo palyiamino doko

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶Dokopa^x endangi takangepame baa wane kolela wambao isiambino
 yuu Nasatete dokonya dee pilyia-pyaa. Pilyetala koto Sambasa dii lao
 Jutamanya losuu andaka pengeli pyoo baame losuu anda dokonya
 pao kolandatala Gotenya pii dupa itaki pyao lamaiyanya toya katea-
 pyaa. ¹⁷Dokopa dokaitame potopesa Aisayanya pepa pyapae doko baa
 maiyaminopa baame pepa doko tata lapala pii dokonya mende kutao
 kandatala dapa lao itaki pia-pyaa:

¹⁸ “Kamongo^y ^z dokonya Oli Sipitisa dokome namba isilyamo.

Nambame endakali tipya dupa Wai Pii Epe doko lamaipi lao baame
 yapao nyia.

Baame namba puu lao pituu:

‘Endakali anjetae palenge dupa

Goteme mokao nyepelyamona,

endakali lenge koo dupa

Goteme lenge tasetekelyamona lao pii lamaiya puu lea.

Dee endakali kenda pipaenya anjetae joo katenge dupa

nambame mokao nyala puu lea.

¹⁹ Kamongo dokome baanya endakali dupa pyoo nyotona lao
 gii seteamo doko lao panala puu leana,’ ” lao Jisasame itaki
 pia-pyaa.

^t 4:12 Dit 6:16; 1 Ko 10:9 ^u 4:13 Lu 22:3,28,53; Jo 13:2,27; Ip 2:18, 4:15 ^v 4:14 Mt 3:16,
 9:26; Mk 1:39; Lu 4:37, 5:15 ^w 4:15 Mt 4:23, 9:35, 11:1; Lu 4:44 ^x 4:16 Lu 2:39,51;
 Ap 13:14-16 ^y 4:18 Sep 2:3 ^z 4:18-19 Ais 61:1-2

²⁰Itaki pyatala pepa doko lakao yaki petala isingi akali doko maiya-pyaa. Maitala peteamopa endakali losuu andaka peteamino dupa pitakame baa iki kandokondape piامي-pyaa. ²¹Dokopa baame pii waipa soo dupa lamaiyoo, “Nambame pii itaki pyao lapupa salamino gii dakepa pii doko kiningi jetelyamona,” lea-pyaa. ²²Dopa^a leamopa baanya pii tende pipae dupa soo mona andapala baanya iki lakamaiyoo, “Akali dake Josepenyaka ikiningi daa kandamuape?” leami-pyaa. ²³Dokopa^b baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame namba kandao pii mana dapa lao kapa pao laapimino: ‘Dokosaa, embame emba tangenya yaina doko mee injisepe,’ laapimino. Dee nyakamame Kapaneame yuu dokonya kalai tata wamba sakateamo dupanya atome pii dupa sepala namba kandao, ‘Dopaka pyoo embanya yuu tenge dakenya pipi!’ latamina,” lea-pyaa. ²⁴Dopa^c latala baame lao pituu, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona, potopesa mendeme baanya yuu tenge dokonya katao pii lao panyamopa dokaitame baa lanyala naengema. ²⁵Nambame^d kiningi etete nyakama langilyona, wamba akali Ilainja kateamo gii dokopa Isataele yuu dupa pitakanya ee kana tepoma-kisa dee kana tokange dupanya aiyuu naipao painaka piamopa lopo andake mende sia-pyaa. Yuu dokonya enda walyakae longo peteami-pyaa. ²⁶Peteaminoaka^e doko, Goteme akali Ilainja doko enda dupanya mendaipi mende-kisa pena laa naya-pyaa. Goteme baa Saitone yuu yakane Satepata yuu dokonya enda walyakae mende peteamo dokonya pena lea-pyaa. ²⁷Dee^f potopesa Ilaisa kateamo gii dokopaka Isataele yuu dokonya endakali kopetali longo kateamino dupanya mendaipi mendenya kopetali doko mee nanjamopa, Sitia tange akali Nemane lenge dokonya yonge doko iki Goteme mee injisia-pyaana,” Jisasame dopa lea-pyaa. ²⁸Dopa^g leamopa losuu anda dokonya endakali peteamino dupa pitakame pii dutupa sepala moname imbumi kumiami-pyaa. ²⁹Imbu^h kayao, sakatatata yuu taono dokonya Jisasa watao netesa nepalanya soo tuu lao peami-pyaa. Yuu taono doko yuu manda mendenya siamopa dokonya nete papatale menda-kaita laminao pao soo pyale lamana lao masiami-pyaa. ³⁰Dopa lao masiaminoaka doko, Jisasame dupanya kainanya langate petala pea-pyaa.

Akali enjele koo paleta doko

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹Jisasaⁱ Galili yuu dokonya taono Kapaneame lenge dokonya pupala, Sambasa gii dupanya baame endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo katea-pyaa. ³²Jisasame^j

^a 4:22 Lu 2:47, 3:23, 4:15; Jo 6:42, 7:15,46 ^b 4:23 Mt 4:13; Mk 1:21, 2:1;

Jo 2:12 ^c 4:24 Jo 4:44 ^d 4:25 1 Kinj 17:1,7, 18:1; Je 5:17-18 ^e 4:26 1 Kinj 17:8-16

^f 4:27 2 Kinj 5:1-14 ^g 4:28 Jo 7:30 ^h 4:29 Nam 15:35; Ap 7:58 ⁱ 4:31 Lu 4:23

^j 4:32 Mt 7:28-29, 13:54, 22:23; Mk 11:18; Jo 7:46; Ap 13:12

mana lamaiyamo dupa endakali dupame sepala, baanya pii doko pupu lapae joo leamosa walu lao paka kayami-pyaa. ³³Dokopa^k akali enjele koo paleta mende losuu andaka peteamo dokome puu lao ae lao dapa lea-pyaa: ³⁴“Kanau,^l Nasatete tange Jisasa, emba Gotenya akali epe etete doko kalyeno nambame kandengena, embame naima aipa pyaa epepe? Embame naima minao koyasala epepe?” lea-pyaa. ³⁵Dokopa Jisasame baa pyalanya lao, “Embame embanya nengekaita lyokatala akali dake yakinatala puu!” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa enjele koo dokome endakali kateamino kaina dokonya akali doko lombanya setapala baa pateamopa akali doko koyala naya-pyaa. ³⁶Dokopa endakali pitakame mona andapala mende lamai lamai pyoo, “Baame enjele koo palenge dupa isoo pii pupu lao pena lamaiyamoli pyoo dokaitame endakali dupa yakinatala pengema lamo doko baanya pii dake aipale mende laa kanjemape?” leami-pyaa. ³⁷Baame^m dopa piamo dokonya atome pii doko yuu dosa tange dupa pitakame siami-pyaa.

Jisasame endakali yaina pyapae longo saka nyiamo doko
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

³⁸Dokopa Jisasame losuu anda doko yakinatala akali Saimonenya andaka pea-pyaa. Saimonenya enda imange doko yaina nyepala yonge etete itaita koo piamo siamopa, “Jisasa, embame enda doko nisetepe?” lao endakali dupame pisiami-pyaa. ³⁹Dokopa Jisasame enda doko siamo tengesa dosa ipao katapala, yaina itaita piamo doko kandao pii puu lao, “Mee jaa!” leamopa enda dokonya yaina doko mee jia-pyaa. Gii dokopaka enda dokome yapa sakatatala dokaitanya nee yangakamaiya-pyaa.

⁴⁰Nikiⁿ landa pyalanya piamopa endakali dupa pitakame nyakamanya palu dupanya yaina tata wakale wakale paleta dupa laminao epeaminopa baame baanya kingi doko endakali dokaita pitaka-kisa setapa piamopa dokaita pitaka auu pipae jeta piami-pyaa. ⁴¹Dopaka^o pyoo enjele koo endakali longo mendapua-kisa palenge dupame endakali dupa yakinatala pao pituu, ae lalya lana pyoo, “Emba Gote Ikingingina,” leami-pyaa. Enjele koo dokaitame baa Kataisa dokona lao masetala panala naena lao baame kyoto joo dokaita lamaiyoo, “Pii kayalapa!” lea-pyaa.

Jutia yuu dokonya Jisasame wai pii lamaiyamo doko
(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴²Yuu yongatala niki pyakayamopa Jisasa kamanda ipupala endakali napalenge yuu mendenya pea-pyaa. Dokopa endakali dupame baa kutao ipupala baa mendasa patame latala kaita lyokalanya pyoo kateami-pyaa. ⁴³Dopa^p pyoo kateaminoaka doko, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Goteme

^k 4:33 Mt 8:29 ^l 4:34 Mt 2:23; Mk 1:24; Lu 8:28; Jo 6:69; Ap 3:14 ^m 4:37 Mt 9:26;
Lu 4:14; 5:15 ⁿ 4:40 Mt 8:16; Lu 13:13; 1 Ti 4:14 ^o 4:41 Mt 8:29; Mk 1:34, 3:11-12
^p 4:43 Lu 8:1; Ap 10:36

isilyamona lapae Wai Pii Epe dake nambame yuu taono waka tange dupa apata lamaipengeaka. Tenge dokonya baame namba puu leana,” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁴Dopa^q latala baame Jutia yuu dokonya losuu anda dupanya pii lamaita pyoo katea-pyaa.

Jisasame disaipele mendapua tee pyao epena leamo doko

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

5 ¹Koto^{r s} mendepa Jisasame endaki Genesatete pete lemba dokonya katapala endakali longo dupame Gotenya pii doko salanya tuu tuu lao epeami-pyaa. ²Dokopa^f baame sipi lapoma endaki lemba dokonya siamo kandea-pyaa. Wapaka nyingi akali dupame sipi dolapo yakinatala wapaka nyingi mandi dupanya kuni pateamo dupa kaimbu pyao nepao kateami-pyaa. ³Dokopa^u Jisasame Saimonenya sipi dokonya pyakalyetala baa lamaiyoo, “Embame sipi tuu lanyana endakinya kuki omosale pyasa!” lea-pyaa. Dokopa baame sipi dokonya katao endakali dupa mana lamaiya-pyaa.

⁴Mana^v lamaiyoo etapala baame Saimone lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame nyakamanya wapaka nyingi mandi dupa endaki lumu omosale pyandatala wapaka nyalapale mona, sipi dake tuu laa!” lea-pyaa. ⁵Dopa^w leamopa Saimoneme baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Naimame kuka gii doko luu napaliuu wapaka kutawaka katao etete lekeleke tapala wapaka mende nanyalamanokana, Akali Andake, embame leenoli pyoo wapaka mandi dupa dee pyandatowana,” lea-pyaa. ⁶Dokopa dokaitame Jisasame leamolli piaminopa wapaka etete longo mandinya ipao palea-pyaa. Dokopa mandi dupa lapyalanya pia-pyaa. ⁷Dopa piamopa nyakamanya kalai awapa pyoo paenge akali sipi mendenya peteamino dupame, “Naima nisala ipupa!” lao kiango piami-pyaa. Dopa piaminopa akali dutupame ipupala sipi dolaponya wapaka mandipiaminopa sipi dolapo endakinya landa pyalanya pia-pyaa. ⁸⁻¹⁰Dokopa^{x y} Saimonepi, akali Sepete ikiningi Saimone-pipa awapa kalai piambino Jemesapi Jonepi, dee endakali baa-pipa awapa kateamino dupa pitakapimi wapaka nyiamino doko kandatala pakame kumiami-pyaa. Dokopa Jisasame moko kateamo dosa Saimone Pitame tombauli sepala lao pituu, “Namba akali koo pingina, Kamongo, embame namba kayapala puu!” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa Jisasame Saimone lamaiyoo, “Emba paka nakayape! Indupa pituu tee pyao embame endakali dupa lete katena lao nyoo katatena,” lea-pyaa. ¹¹Dopa^z lateamopa dokaitanya sipi dolapo pyalya lao nyoo endaki lemba kee dokonya setapala oapi dupa pitaka yakinatala baa watao peami-pyaa.

^q 4:44 Mt 4:23, 9:35; Lu 4:15, 23:5 ^r 5:1 Mt 4:18; Mk 4:1 ^s 5:1-3 Mt 13:1-2; Mk 3:9-10, 4:1 ^t 5:2 Mk 1:16,19 ^u 5:3 Mk 4:1-2 ^v 5:4-8 Jo 21:3-8 ^w 5:5 Lu 8:24,45, 9:33,49, 17:13
^x 5:8 Eke 33:20; Mt 8:8 ^y 5:10 Mt 13:47; Mk 1:17,19; Jo 21:15-17 ^z 5:11 Mt 19:27

Jisasame akali kopetali mende mee jakamaiyamo doko

(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹²Jisasa^a yuu taono mendenya kateamopa akali kopetalimi etete koyapae mendeme Jisasa kandatala baa kateamo dosa tombauli sepala dapa lao tee lea-pyaa: “Akali Andake, embame nambanya kopetali doko mee jakatoo lao maseteno kandao doko, kapa pao mee jakalapenona,” lea-pyaa. ¹³Dopa lateamopa Jisasame akali doko kingimi watandatala lao pituu, “Nambame emba mee jipili lao masilyona, emba mee jaa!” lea-pyaa. Dopa lalu piamo gii dokopaka akali dokonya kopetali yaina doko mee jia-pyaa. ¹⁴Mee^b jeteamopa Jisasame akali doko kyoto joo lamaiyoo, “Embame dake endakali mendaipi mende etete lamaiya naenya, pitisa dokome emba kandena puu! Dopa petala emba mee jilino doko dokaitame kandena laitaka pyoo wamba Moseseme mana seteamoli pyoo opale mende Gote lao kundi maiyalena,” lea-pyaa. ¹⁵Dopa^c leamoaka doko, baanya kalai piamo dokonya pii doko tayamosa endakali kambu longo mendapuame Jisasanya pii doko sala ipao pituu nyakamanya yaina paleta dupa baame mee jekena lao ipata piami-pyaa. ¹⁶Dokopa^d baame koteaka lao endakali napalenge yuu dupanya pao loma seta pingi-pyaa.

Jisasame akali papa tambotae mende mee jakamaiyamo doko

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷Koto^e mende Jisasame endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo kateamopa Patasi mendapuapi mana setapae dupanya lao mana lenge akali mendapuapi dupa ipao peteami-pyaa. Dokaita Galili yuu dokonya taono wakale wakale dupanyapi yuu Jutiapi Jetusalemepi dupanya katao ipupala peteami-pyaa. Kamongo dokome baa pupu lasiamopa baame endakali yaina pyapae dupa kapa pao mee jakamaipenge jia-pyaa. ¹⁸Dopa piamopa akali mendapuame akali papa tambotae mende lapa tokonya soo epeami-pyaa. Dokaitame akali doko soo Jisasa andaka kateamo tengesa dosa setamana lao masoo soo tuu lao kolandao makande piami-pyaa. ¹⁹Makande piaminoaka doko, endakali longome tumbatae kateamino dokome andaka kolandapenge nanjia-pyaa. Dopa piamosa soo anda-ketae pyakalyetala anda doko tunguiyami-pyaa. Dopa petala baanya lapa toko doko kende katatala baa lapa toko doko-pipa endakali peteamino kaina dokonya Jisasanya enomba-kaita pyandeami-pyaa. ²⁰Dokopa^f Jisasame dokaitanya masoo miningi dupa kandatala lao pituu, “Wane, embanya koo dupa kunanya nepekelyona,” lea-pyaa.

^a 5:12-16 Lu 17:11-19 ^b 5:14 Lep 14:1-32; Mk 1:34; Lu 17:14 ^c 5:15 Mt 9:26;

Lu 4:14,37 ^d 5:16 Mk 1:35; Lu 3:21, 6:12, 9:18,28, 11:1 ^e 5:17 Mt 15:1; Mk 5:30; Lu 6:19

^f 5:20 Mt 8:10; Lu 7:48

²¹Pii^g leamo doko sepala mana setapae masingi akalipi dee Patasipi dupame nyakamalapo lao pituu, “Gote ikimi koo dupa kapa pao kunanya nepakamaipenge jilyamona, akali dake apimi Gote kilya kandao lelya kanjemape?” leami-pyaa. ²²Dopa lelyamino lao Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Aipuma nyakamame moname dopa lao masilyamipi? ²³Anduku laa nayapengepe? Akali dakenya koo dupa kunanya nepakamailyona lapenge dokope, pande baa sakatatala kaita paena lapenge dokope? ²⁴Dopaka^h doko, Endakalina Ikiningi dokome isa yuu dakenya katao endakali dupanya koo dupa kunanya nepenge pupu lapae doko baa-kisa singi lamo lao kanjepalena,” lea-pyaa. Dopa latala baame akali papa tambotae doko lamaiyoo, “Emba sakata! Sakatatala embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo andaka puu lelyona,” lea-pyaa. ²⁵Dopa leamo dokopaka akali dokome dokaitanya enombasa sakatatala baanya lapa toko doko nyepala soo baanya andaka pea-pyaa. Pao pituu Gote lao lalyema pea-pyaa. ²⁶Dopaⁱ piamopa endakali dupa pitaka walu lao mona andao paka kayapala Gote lao lalyoo pituu, “Indupa gii dakenya naimame angi waka mendapua kanjemanona,” leami-pyaa.

Jisasame akali Lipai epena leamo doko

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷Dopa petala Jisasame kamaka pyakalyetala pao pituu muni takisa nyingi akali Lipai lenge mende takisa nyingi anda ongonya peteamo doko kandatala lamaiyoo, “Embame namba watao ipu!” lea-pyaa. ²⁸Dopa leamopa akali doko sakatatala baanya oapi dupa pitaka yakinatala Jisasa watao pea-pyaa.

²⁹Akali Lipai dokome baanya andaka Jisasanya nee longo yangakamaiyamopa takisa nyingi akalipi endakali wakapi longo dupa awapa dolapo-pipa nee nao peteami-pyaa. ³⁰Peteaminopa^j akali Patasipi dupanya mana setapae masingi akalipi dupame pii mumu longo lao Jisasanya disaipele dupa lamaiyoo, “Aipuma nyakama akali takisa nyingipi mana koo minao paenge endakali dupa-pipa neepi endakipi awapa nao pilyamipi?” leami-pyaa. ³¹Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii sepala yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Endakali yaina napingi dupa dokosaa katatasa pupenge nanjilyamo. Yaina pyapae dupa pupenge jilyamo. ³²Nambame^k endakali epe tolatae dupa mona kapilyina lao epena laanya naepeo. Endakali mana koo minao paenge dupa mona kapilyina lao epena laanya epeona,” lea-pyaa.

^g 5:21 Ais 43:25; Lu 7:49 ^h 5:24 Jo 5:8 ⁱ 5:26 Lu 1:12, 2:20; Ap 19:17 ^j 5:30 Lu 15:1-2, 19:7 ^k 5:32 1 Ti 1:15

Nee nanenya kaenge dokonya Jisasa pisiaino doko
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

³³Dopa^l leamopa akali mendapuame baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Jonenya disaipele dupame yuu gii longole nee nanao loma seta pilyamino. Patasi dupanya disaipele dupame dopaka pingima. Dopaka doko, embanya disaipele dupame neepi endakipi dupa nawaka kalyaminona,” leami-pyaa. ³⁴Dokopa^m Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali mendeme enda kelyapala watapae pyao baanya kaita miningi dupa-pipa awapa kalyamo gii dokopa, dokaitame nee nanena lao nyakamame kaita lyokapimilipi? Etete kapa pao kaita lyokala nayapimili! ³⁵Dopakaⁿ doko, yuu gii mende ipatamo dokopa enda kelenge akali doko dupanya kainanya nyokonyetatompa dupame nee nanao katatamina,” lea-pyaa.

³⁶Dopa latala baame kongali pii mende dokaita lamaiyaka-pyaa: “Endakali mendaipi mendeme yonge pee enenge mendenya kanguoo nyepala yonge pee wambatae tii telya mendenya kii pimbala naenge. Baame dopa pitamo kandao doko, yonge pee enenge doko koyasetatompa yonge pee wambatae doko enenge dokopa mendai dopaleaka nanjeta. ³⁷Dee endakali mendaipi mendeme waene enenge doko mena meme yanungimi penge wasepae wambatae dupanya kambuoo pisala naenge. Mendeme dopa pitamo kandao doko, waene enenge dokome bolo lapala penge doko polapala kai laa yuunya patamopa penge dupa apata koyataka. ³⁸Dopaka^o doko, waene enenge doko penge enengenyaka pisepenge. ³⁹Dee^p endakali mendeme waene wambatae doko nakande soo sepala waene enenge mende nawani nakaenge. Baame waene wambatae doko iki auu pipaena lenge daape!” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Sambasa giinya kalai napyepape latae singi doko
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

6 ¹Sambasa^q gii mendenya Jisasame wiisa ee kaina mendenya kaita peamopa, baanya disaipele dupame wiisa dii mendapua kii lao nyepapu kuka pinya nepata napa^rpyoo peami-pyaa. ²Dopa^s piainopa Patasi mendapuame lao pituu, “Aipuma nyakamame mana setapae dupa nepao Sambasa gii dokonya daa latae singi mana doko minilyamipi?” leami-pyaa. ³⁻⁴Jisasame^{t u}

¹ 5:33 Lu 7:18, 11:1; Jo 3:25 ^m 5:34 Jo 3:29 ⁿ 5:35 Lu 9:22, 17:22 ^o 5:38 Jo 3:19
^p 5:39 Jo 2:10 ^q 6:1 Dit 23:25 ^r 6.1 napa Juta dupanya mana mendeme wiisa ee kainanya kaitini singi dupanya kaita endakali dupa payao pituu wiisa dii dupa kii lao nyoo napa pyoo paengema-pyaa. ^s 6:2 Eke 20:10, 23:12; Dit 5:14; Jo 5:10
^t 6:3-4 1 Sam 21:1-6 ^u 6:4 Lep 24:5-9

pii doko yanu pyao, “Nyakamame Dapitimi piamo doko pepanya itaki pyala nayamipi? Baapi baa-pipa awapa kateamino akali dupapimi lopo kayapala Gotenya losuu anda dokonya kolandatala betesa Gotenyana lao setapae pitisa dupame iki napenge dupa nyepala baa-pipa awapa kateamino dupa maiyoo nea-pyaana,” lea-pyaa. ⁵Dopa latala Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakalina Ikingi dokome Sambasa gii doko isoo kalyamona,” lea-pyaa.

Akali kingi kumapae doko

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶Dee^y Sambasa gii mendenya Jisasame Jutamanya losuu anda mendenya kolandatala endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo kateamopa, akali kingi tolai-kaita kumapae mende petea-pyaa. ⁷Peteamopa mana setapae masingi akalipi dee Patasipi dupame Jisasa kosimi lamana lao masetala baame endakali yaina pyapae mende Sambasa gii dokonya mee injisilyape daape lao baa isokondape pyoo peteami-pyaa. ⁸Dopa^w lao masoo peteamino doko kandatala Jisasame akali kingi kumapae doko lamaiyoo, “Emba sakatatala ipao kaina dakenya toya kata!” lea-pyaa. Akali doko sakatatala toya katea-pyaa. ⁹Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama pii mende pisilyo. Mana setapae dupame naima langyoo aipa lelyape? Sambasa gii dokonya koo pipenge doko kapa pelyape, pande epe pipenge doko kapa pelyape? Endakali mende pyao kumasepenge doko kapa pelyape, pande pyoo nyepenge doko kapa pelyape?” lea-pyaa. ¹⁰Dopa latala baame endakali pitaka kandayoko lao kandatala akali doko lamaiyoo, “Embanya kingi doko tinoka!” lea-pyaa. Akali dokome Jisasame leamoli piamopa kingi doko dee auu pia-pyaa. ¹¹Dopaka^x doko, Patasipi mana setapae masingi akalipi dupame etete imbumi kumapala lao pituu, “Naimame Jisasa doko aipa pimape?” lao nyakamalapo leami-pyaa.

Jisasame akali kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma yapao nyiamo doko

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹²Gii^y dokopa Jisasame manda mendenya loma salanya pyakalyia-pyaa. Pyakalyetala Gote lao loma soo katao yuu kuisetala yongasia-pyaa. ¹³Yuu^z yongateamopa^a baame baanya disaipele dupa epena latala akali kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma dutupa yapao nya-pyaa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Akali Saimone doko Jisasame kenge mende Pita leamo dokopi, Saimonenya kaiminingi

^y 6:6-11 Lu 13:10-17, 14:1-6 ^w 6:8 Lu 5:22, 9:47 ^x 6:11 Lu 11:53 ^y 6:12 Lu 3:21, 5:16, 9:18,28, 11:1 ^z 6:13 Jo 6:70 ^a 6:14-16 Ap 1:13

Endutu dokopi, Jemesapi, Jonepi, Pilipapi, Batolomyupi, Matyupi, Tomasapi, Jemesa lenge Aopiassa ikiningi dokopi, Saimone^bkenge mende Selote lenge dokopi, Jutasa lenge Jemesa ikiningi dokopi, Jutasa Isaketioti lenge Jisasa enge nyiamo akali dokopi dutupa yapao nyepala kenge aposele lea-pyaa.

Jisasame endakali longo kambu piamino dupa nisiamo doko
(Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷Jisasame^c ^d akali dutupa-pipa yuu lama mendasa lanao ipupala baanya disaipele longopi, Jutia yuu doko pitakanya endakali etete longo epeamino dupapi, Jetusaleme tangapi, solowata pete andake dokonya lembanya yuu singi Taya tangapi, Saitone tangapi dupa awapa kateamiaka-pyaa. ¹⁸Dokaitame Jisasanya pii doko salanya ipao pituu dee baame nyakamanya yaina dupa mee injisekena lao epamiaka-pyaa. Enjele koo dupame endakali kenda pisiamo dupa epeaminopa Jisasame dupanya enjele koo paleamo dupa watao nepakamaiyoo mee injisakamaiyap-
pyaa. ¹⁹Jisasanya^e pupu lapae dokome endakali auu pisiamosa endakali pitakame baa kingimi watandalanya ipata piami-pyaa.

Mona yaepengepi dee mona kenda kaengepi
(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰Dokopa Jisasame baanya disaipele dupa kandatala lao pituu,
“Nyakama endakali tipya dupa Goteme isoo kalyamona lao mona yaepao kalyamino.

²¹Nyakama^f indupa lopo kayao katenge endakali dupa tiaka kayao katatamana lao mona yaepao kalyamino.

Nyakama ee lao katenge endakali dupa gii kayao katatamana lao mona yaepao kalyamino.

²²“Endakali^g dupame nyakama kandao imbu kaengyowapi dee nyakama maka kayapala pii koo lawaka nyakamanya lao nambonambo pyowapi pitaminopa, dokaitame Endakalinya Ikiningi doko daa lao masetala dopa pilyaminona lao nyakama mona yaepao katatami.

²³Endakali^h dupame nyakama kandao dopa lataminopa, nyakamame nyakamanya yole etete andake kaiti-kisa silyame lamona lao masoo mona yaepao lyoo katatami. Dupanya yumbange dupame potopesa dupa kandao dopaka piami daape!

^b 6:14-16 *saimone* Kenge Saimone doko Iputu pii lao Saimone Kenanayosa lenge. Gitiki pii lao Saimone Selote lenge. Kenge dolaponya tenge doko baame Gotepi Gotenya mana makandepi etete watao minawanimi kumingi. Mt 10:4 doko kandape. ^c 6:17 Mt 5:1-2
^d 6:17-19 Mk 3:7-12 ^e 6:19 Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mk 5:30; Lu 5:17, 8:45-46 ^f 6:21 Wee 126:5-6; Ais 61:3; Pa 7:16-17 ^g 6:22 Jo 6:2, 9:22, 15:19; 1 Pi 4:14 ^h 6:23 2 Ktl 36:16; Ap 7:52

- 24 “Dopaka^{i j} doko, nyakama oapi longo setelyamino dupanya mona yaepasingi tenge dupa indupa etapelyamona koyatami iki lamo!
- 25 Dee^k indupa nyakama nee napala tiaka kaelyamino dupame tenda lopo kayao koyatami iki lamo!
- Dee indupa nyakama mona yaepatala gii kayao kalyamino dupame tenda mona kenda kayapala ee lao koyatami iki lamo!
- 26 Wamba dokaitanya yumbange dupame sambo potopesa dupanya kenge minalyiaminoli pyoo
- endakali pitakame nyakamanya kenge minalyetaamino kandao doko, nyakama koyatami iki lamo!

Yandapipi dupa auu kaenge mana doko

(Mt 5:38-48)

27“Dopana,^l nyakama nambanya pii silyamino dupa dapa lao langilyo: nyakamame nyakamanya yandapipi dupa-pipa auu kayao kalyepape. Nyakama kandao imbu kaengelyamino endakali dupa nyakamame mana epe lamaiyepape. 28Nyakama^m koyasalanya pii lelyamino endakali dupa auu pyoo katena lao Gote lao loma sakamaiyepape! Dee nyakama minakasoo kenda pisilyamino endakali dupa lao masetala Goteme kondo kaena lao loma salapape! 29Akaliⁿ mendeme embanya wakena yangi takyoo pia kandeno dokopa, embame kapilyetala yangi etete pina lapeaka. Akali mendeme embanya yonge pee pingi kisa doko nyia kandeno doko, isa pingi doko awapa daa laa naenya nyina kayapeaka. 30Endakali^o dupame oapi mende emba-kisa tee latamino doko embame maipi. Akali mendeme embanya oapi mende nyia kandeno doko, embame yanu pyekena laa nayape. 31Endakali^p dupame nyakamanya pyakapimili lao masetamili pyoaka nyakamame dupanya pyakamaiyepape.

32“Nyakamame^q endakali nyakama auu kayatamino dupa iki auu kayatamino kandao doko, apimi nyakamanya mana doko ‘Yaka minilyaminona,’ lakatape? Endakali koo mana minao paenge dupame dokaita auu kayatamino endakali dupaka auu kaengema daape.

33Endakali nyakama auu pisingima dupa iki itingi auu pisatamino kandao doko, apimi nyakamanya mana doko ‘Yaka minilyaminona,’ lakatape? Endakali koo mana minao paenge dupame dokaita auu kayamailyamino endakali dupaka auu kayamaingima daape. 34Nyakamame^r nyakamanya oapi mende yanu pyapenge endakali dupa iki maitamino kandao doko, apimi nyakamanya mana doko ‘Yaka minilyaminona,’ lakatape?

ⁱ 6:24 Emo 6:1; Mt 6:2; Lu 16:25; Je 5:1-5 ^j 6:24-26 Ais 5:8-25; Lu 10:13-15, 11:38-52, 17:1, 21:23, 22:22 ^k 6:25 Pot 14:13 ^l 6:27-30 Lo 12:17; 1 Ko 6:7

^m 6:28 1 Pi 3:9 ⁿ 6:29 Pot 21:26 ^o 6:30 Lu 12:33 ^p 6:31 Mt 7:12

^q 6:32-34 Lu 14:12-14 ^r 6:34 Pot 21:26

Mana koo minao paenge endakali dupame dopale yango dupa oapi maitala dopaka pyoo yanu nyemana lao masingima daape. ³⁵Dopana,^s nyakamame nyakamanya endakali yandapipi dupa auu kayalapape! Nyakamame dupa auu kayao oapi mende maitala yanu pyakatamina lao masala nayalapape. Nyakamame dopa pitaminopa etete epe mende nyakama-kisa seta. Dee nyakama Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya ikiningi katatamiaka. Epe nyilyamino dupanya tange doko lao masala naenge endakali dupapi koo pingi endakali dupapi dupa kandao Goteme kondo kaenge. ³⁶Nyakamanya^t Takange kaitinya katenge dokome nyakama kondo kaengeli pyoo nyakamame endakali dupa kondo kayalapape.

Endakali dupa koo epe lao yapala nayalapape leamo doko
(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷“Nyakamame” endakali mende koo epe lao yapala nayalapape! Dokopa Goteme nyakama koo epe lao yapala nayataka. Nyakamame endakali mende-kisa tenge setamopa kenda pisala nayalapape! Dokopa Goteme nyakama kenda pisala nayataka. Nyakamame dokaitanya koo pingi yanu dupa kayalapape! Dokopa Goteme nyakamanya koo dupa kunanya nepakata. ³⁸Nyakamame” nyakamanya epe dupa endakali dupa maiyepape. Dopa pitaminopa Goteme epe dupa nyakama dita. Baame eteteaka longo dupa dyoo tumbasetala minao lyanda lyanda lao tuu lany pyandatamopa eteteaka tumbao kai lala pupenge jeta. Dopa pyoo Goteme nyakama oapi dupa sanga pyata. Nyakamame endakali dupa maitaminoliaka pyoo Goteme nyakama ditana,” lea-pyaa.

³⁹Dopa” latala Jisasame pii dokonya waipa soo dee kongali mende dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali lenge koo mendeme lenge koo yango mende kapa pao kaitini laitaka pitape, pande lapota yuli mendenya pyakatambipi? Dolapo yulinya pyakatambi daape! ⁴⁰Dee^x disaipele mendeme baa mana lamaingi dokonya alyasale joo nakatenge. Dopaka doko, baa mana nyoo etapala baa mana lamaingi dopale jeta.

⁴¹“Aipuma embame emba tangenya lenge dokonya ita waiyepae andake silyamo doko nakandanya embanya endakali yango mendenya lengenya kuni silyamo doko kandakamaiyoo kalyepe? ⁴²Embame emba tangenya lenge dokonya ita waiyepae andake silyamo doko kandala naelena doko aipa pyoo embanya endakali yango doko kandao, ‘Kaimia, embanya lengenya kuni silyamona nyakatoo,’ latepe? Emba sambo akali epe jili pyoo kalyeno! Wambao embanya lengenya ita waiyepae andake silyamo doko nyoo nepao embanya lenge takondape petala endakali yango mendenya lenge kuni silyamo doko kapa pao nyoo nepakamaitina,” lea-pyaa.

^s 6:35 Lep 25:35-36; Mt 5:9 ^t 6:36 Lu 15:1-7 ^u 6:37 Eke 34:6-7; Mt 6:14; Je 2:13

^v 6:38 Pot 12:14; Mk 4:24; Ap 20:35 ^w 6:39 Mt 15:14 ^x 6:40 Mt 10:24-25; Jo 13:16, 15:20

Ita diipa itangepa
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³“Ita^y epe dupame dii koo namandenge. Ita koo dupame dii epe namandengeaka. ⁴⁴Ita^z mendenya dii mandelyamo dupa endakali dupame wambao kandatala ita angi doko dopale lamo lao masingima. Endakali mendeme makua ita mendenya kapa pao anga lyao nanyingi. Dee ikililyambu kende mendenya kopi lyao nanyingiaka daape. ⁴⁵Endakali^a epe mendeme baanya monanya mana epe palelyamo dokoaka miningi. Dee endakali koo mendeme baanya monanya mana koo palelyamo dokoaka miningi. Endakali monanya palelyali pyoo kambunya pyakalyingina,” lea-pyaa.

Akali lapomame anda lapoma piambino doko
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Nyakamame^b namba kandao, ‘Kamongo, Kamongo,’ lelyaminoaka doko, aipuma nambanya pii doko watao minala naelyamipi? ⁴⁷Akali^c mende namba-kisa ipao nambanya pii soo latoli pitamo akali doko dapalena lao langilyona salapape! ⁴⁸Akali dokome baanya anda pyaanya muku minapala yuu kyoto mendasa anda pia-pyaa. Dopa peteamopa maitakao endaki andake lyiamopa anda doko takyalanya piamoaka doko, baame anda doko kyoto joo piamo dokonya emapi mende napia-pyaa. ⁴⁹Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme nambanya pii doko sepala watao minala naenge akali doko dapale: baame baanya anda piamo doko muku minala naenya mee yuunya piamosa maitakao endaki lyepala anda doko yapa takyepala etete koya-pyaana,” lea-pyaa.

Jisasame isingi akali mendenya kendemane mende saka nyiamo doko
(Mt 8:5-13)

7 ¹Jisasame^{d e} endakali dupa pii lamaiyoo etapala baa yuu taono Kapaneame lenge dokonya pea-pyaa. ²Peamopa^f yanda singi amii isingi akali mende yuu dokonya katea-pyaa. Akali dokonya kendemane baa tange mona setenge mende kateamo doko yaina nyepala etete kumapenge joo sia-pyaa. ³Dokopa yanda singi isingi dokome Jisasa doko kalyamo lapae sepala Jutamanya isingi akali mendapuame Jisasa tee lao lanyakala pena lao pituu, “Nambanya kendemane doko nisekena laminao ipupape,” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁻⁵Dokaitame^g Jisasa kateamo dokonya pupala kyoto joo dapa lao tee leami-pyaa: “Amii isingi dokome naima nisoo naimanya losuu anda doko pyekeana, baa akali auu pipaena, embame baanya pii doko sakamaiyoo nisakapili yakana,” leami-pyaa.

^y 6:43-45 Je 3:11-12 ^z 6:44 Mt 12:33 ^a 6:45 Mt 12:34; Mk 7:20 ^b 6:46 Mal 1:6; Mt 7:21
^c 6:47-49 Je 1:22-25 ^d 7:1 Mt 7:28 ^e 7:1-10 Jo 4:46-54 ^f 7:2 Ap 10:1 ^g 7:5 Ap 10:2,22

⁶Dopa leaminopa Jisasa baa dokaita-pipa ipupala yanda singi isingi akali dokonya andalyaasa joo epeaminopa, yanda singi isingi dokonya kaita miningi mendapuame baanya wai minao pupala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, emba maka kayatena naipupi! Emba nambanya andaka kapa pao ipupenge namba akali epe, daa. ⁷Namba akali koo doko emba-kisa ipupuli doko kapa najipyalina lao masilyo. Dopaka doko, embame piimi iki latenopa nambanya kendemane doko saka paapomo. ⁸Namba apata akali kenge singi mendenya pundipundi katenge. Dee yanda singi mendapua nambanya pundipundi katengemaka. Dupanya mende pena lelyopa, baa penge. Mende epena lelyopa, baa epenge. Dee nambanya kendemane mendeme mende pina lelyopa, baame pingina,” lelyamona lao baanya wai minao epeamino akali dupame leami-pyaa. ⁹Dopa^h leaminopa Jisasame sepala akali doko kandao longo lao masia-pyaa. Dopa petala endakali longo baa watao epeamino dupa kandapilyetala lamaiyoo, “Nambame Isataele endakali dupanya masoo miningi akali dopale mende etete nakandapuna lao nyakama langilyona,” lea-pyaa. ¹⁰Dokopa yanda singi amii isingi dokome pena leamopa epeamino akali dupa pilyoo andaka peaminopa, kendemane doko mee katengeli petae kateamo pao kandeami-pyaa.

**Jisasame enda walyakae mendenya ikiningi
kumapae sakatasiamo doko**

¹¹Taitaⁱ dopa pyoo Jisasa yuu taono Nena lenge dokonya pea-pyaa. Baanya disapele dupapi endakali kambu longo mendapua-pipa awapa peami-pyaa. ¹²Yuu taono dokonya lome kambu tengesa dosa peaminopa akali mendapuame akali kumapae mende malu pyaanya soo epeami-pyaa. Akali kumiamo dokonya endangi dokome wane mendai doko iki mandipiamopa enda dokonya akalingi doko wamba kumia-pyaa. Yuu taono dokonya tange endakali longo dupa enda doko-pipa awapa epeami-pyaa. ¹³Kamongo^j dokome enda doko kandatala kondo kayapao pituu, “Emba ee kaya,” lea-pyaa. ¹⁴Dopa^k latala baame tengesa pupala kingimi akali kumapae soo epeamino lapa toko dokonya watandeamopa, akali soo epeamino dupame mee sakatae kateami-pyaa. Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Wane! Emba sakata lelyona, sakata!” lea-pyaa. ¹⁵Dokopa wane kumapae doko sakatatala dee pii lao peteamopa, Jisasame baa endangi dokopa awapa pena lea-pyaa. ¹⁶Dopa^l piamopa endakali dupa pitakame paka kayapala Gote lao tama pyoo, “Potopesa andake mende naimanya kainanya ipao katapelyamo! Goteme baanya endakali dupa kondo lao nisala

^h 7:9 Mt 8:10 ⁱ 7:11-17 1 Kij 17:17-24; 2 Kij 4:32-37; Mk 5:21-24,35-43 ^j 7:13 Lu 8:52
^k 7:14 Mt 8:3; Lu 8:54; Ap 9:41 ^l 7:16 Mt 16:14; Lu 1:12,68, 2:20, 19:44

ipatelyamona,” leami-pyaa. ¹⁷Jisasanya^m lao pii dupa Jutia yuupi yuu waka dupa pitakanyapi lao tayami-pyaa.

Joneme baanya disaipele lapoma Jisasa kateasa pena leamo doko
(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Jisasanyaⁿ lao pii doko lao tayaminopa Jonenya disaipele dupame pii dupa pitaka sepala Jone lamaiyami-pyaa. Lamaitiaminopa baame baanya disaipele lapoma epena latala Kamongo doko kateasa pii dapa lao pisala pena lea-pyaa: “Emba akali mende ‘Ipatana’ latae dokope, pande naimame akali waka mende malisemape?” lao pisala pena lea-pyaa. ²⁰Dopa lateamopa dolapome Jisasa kateamo dokonya pao tuu latala baa lamaiyoo, “Jone Kaimbu Pingi dokome nalimba emba katapisa pupa lao pituu, ‘Emba akali mende “Ipatana” latae dokope, pande waka mende malisemape lao pisala pupa,’ lamona,” leambi-pyaa.

²¹Gii^o dokopa Jisasame endakali yaina tata tatame pyapae dupapi enjele koo paleta dupapi dupa auu pisakamaiyoo, endakali lenge koo dupa dee lenge tasakamaita pyoo katea-pyaa. ²²Dokopa^p Jisasame Jonenya disaipele dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nyilyambome pilyetala kandelyambino dupapi silyambino dupapi Jone lamaiyepape. Lenge koo dupa dee lenge telyamino. Moko koo dupa kaita paelyamino. Kopetali dupa mee jilyamino. Kaleketa dupame pii silyamino. Endakali kumapae dupa dee lenge tao kalyamino. Endakali tipya dupame Wai Pii Epe doko silyamino. ²³Dee^q akali mendeme namba maka kayapala mona lapo palyala naenge doko mona yaepasetae kalyamona, pii dutupa Jone lamaiyepape,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

²⁴Dokopa Jonenya pii minao epeambino dolapome Jisasanya pii doko sepala pilyeteaminopa, Jisasame endakali kambu pyao kateamino dupa Jonenya lao pii dapa lamaiya-pyaa: “Wamba nyakamame endakali napalenge yuu dokonya aki mende kanja peamipi? Kembo maitangepi mende poome ema-ema pyoo kateamo kanja peamipi? ²⁵Pande akali mende yonge pee epe tambo lapae yati pipae mende pyoo kateamo kanja peamipi? Yonge pee epe yati pipae pyoo opale apalepi epe longo setengema dupa yuu isingi kini dupanya andaka katengema. ²⁶Kiniaka^r doko, nyakamame aki mende kanja peamipi? Potopesa mende kanja peamipi? Kini, baa potopesa kateamo kandeaminooka doko, baa mee potopesa mende daana lelyo. ²⁷Akali^s doko kandao dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: ‘Kaneleno! Nambame nambanya wai minao paenge akali doko embanya wambao pekena latopa embanya kaita doko depa

^m 7:17 Lu 4:14,44 ⁿ 7:19 Wee 40:7; Mal 3:1; Pa 1:8 ^o 7:21 Mt 4:23; Mk 3:10

^p 7:22 Ais 26:19, 29:18-19, 35:5-6, 61:1; Lu 4:18-19; Ap 3:8 ^q 7:23 Lu 2:34 ^r 7:26 Lu 1:76

^s 7:27 Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

lanya setakatana,' lapae silyamo. ²⁸ Yuunya endakali dupa pitaka Joneme ita minao kalyamona lao nambame nyakama langilyo. Kiniaka doko, endakali mende Goteme isilyamo endakali dupanya etete anasale joo katenge dokome Jone ita miningi.

²⁹ "Wamba' Jonenya pii doko siamino endakali dupa pitakapi takisa nyingi akali dupapi dupame Jonenya kaimbu nyiamino dokome Gotenya pii nyakama-kisa siamo doko tolataena lao lao paneami. ³⁰ Dopaka doko, akali Patasipi mana setapae masingi akalipi wamba Jonenya kaimbu nanyiamino dupame Goteme nyakamanya epe pyakamaitona lao masiamo doko maita maiyami.

³¹ "Dopana nambame endakali indupa kalyamino dupa aki mendepa makande pyuape? Dokaita aipa pipaema laa kanjemape? ³² Wane" kole dupame kamapi dupanya kambu lapoma pyao pitipala pii dapa lao yanu pyaloo pyoo lengema:

'Naimame nyakamanya pulupapu'latakalamanoaka doko,
nyakama lyala nayalamino!

Nyakama kondo kayao ee latalamanoaka doko,
nyakamame itingi laa nayalamino!

Wane dupame opa lao katengemana, nyakama dopalema lamona," lea-pyaa. ³³ "Jone" Kaimbu Pingi doko ipupala nee endakipi epe mende nanao katapumopa nyakamame baa kandao, 'Enjele koo mendeme baa minao kyakasilyamona,' lelyamino. ³⁴ Indupa^x Endakalinya Ikiningi doko ipupala nee endakipi epe nao katamopa nyakamame baa kandao, 'Nee endakipi tuu lao nawaka katao takisa nyingi akalipi koo mana minao paenge endakali dupa-pipa kaita minao kalyamona,' lelyamino. ³⁵ Dopaka pyoo endakali dupame Gotenya masepae doko watao minatala dokopa, baanya masepae doko tolataena lao panasingimana," Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Enda mendenya koo pingi yanu dupa kunao nepakamaiyamo doko

³⁶ Akali^y ^z Patasi mendeme Jisasa baanya andaka nee nambana epena leamopa Jisasa pao andaka kolandatala nee nalanya petea-pyaa. ³⁷ Dokopa^a yuu taono dokonya enda mana koo minao paenge mendeme, 'Jisasa baa Patasi dokonya andaka nee nalanya ipao pilyamona,' lapae sia-pyaa. Sepala enda dokome wele penge yakane mendenya wele tunduma pipae peteta mende minao epea-pyaa. ³⁸ Ipupala Jisasanya moko seteamo dosa pitipala ee leamosa ee ipange epeamo dokome Jisasanya moko tombe lea-pyaa. Dokopa enda dokonya asili iti dokome kunanya

[†] 7:29-30 Mt 21:32; 3:12 [‡] 7:32 Ese 33:31 [∇] 7:32 *pulupapu* Naimanya mali liyoo pituu laiyan pingili pyoo Jutamanya pulupapu lengema-pyaa. [∞] 7:33 Lu 1:15 [×] 7:34 Lu 5:29, 7:36-50, 15:1-2 [∫] 7:36 Lu 11:37, 14:1 ^z 7:36-50 Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8
^a 7:37 Mt 21:32; Jo 8:4

nepakamaiyoo baame Jisasa lao tama pyoo baanya moko dolapo nunu longo pyoo wele kai lao kai pyakamaiya-pyaa.

³⁹Dokopa^b Jisasa epena leamo akali Patasi dokome kandatala dapa lao masia-pyaa: “Akali dake kini potopesa mende pili kandao doko, enda dokome baa watandelyamo dokopa baa mana koo minao paengena lao masipyalina,” lao masia-pyaa.

⁴⁰Dopa lao masiamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Saimone, emba nambame pii mende langitoo,” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa Saimoneme baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, embame pii doko laa,” lea-pyaa. ⁴¹Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Akali mendenya saandi lapoma akali lapoma-kisa sia. Mende doko-kisa muni kina andate yuungi siamopa, mende doko-kisa kina kingi ita yuungi siana,” lea-pyaa. ⁴²Akali^c dolapome saandi dolapo kapa pao yanu pyatambili nanjiamo kandatala akali saandi tange dokome dolapo kandao yanu napyakatambina latala kayalakao kaya-pyaa.

Dopana, dolaponya andukumi baa etete auu kaya lusilyamape?” lea-pyaa. ⁴³Dopa^d leamopa Saimoneme pii yanu pyao, “Akali saandi andake siamo dokome etete auu kaya lumuna,” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame auu pyoo masoo leenona,” lea-pyaa.

⁴⁴Dopa^e latala baame enda doko enomba maitae katao Saimone lamaiyoo, “Embame enda dake kandlepe? Namba embanya andaka ipupupa, embame nambanya moko kaimbu pyatale lao endaki nanjenoaka doko, enda dakeme baanya lengenya ee ipange dokome nambanya moko tombe latakala baanya asili iti dokome kunanya nepakalamo. ⁴⁵Embame namba andaka lanyoo nunu napyenoaka doko, enda dakeme namba andaka kolandalo dokopa namba tama pyoo nambanya moko dolapo nunu pyoaka pituu yapa kayala naelyamo.

⁴⁶Embame^f nambanya aiyombanya olipi ipangeme kai napyakalenoaka doko, enda dakeme nambanya moko dolapo wele tunduma pipaeme kai pyakalamo. ⁴⁷Enda^g dakeme etete auu kayapumu dokome baanya koo longo dupa kunao nepatekelyamo lao laitaka pilyamo. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme baa tangenya koo kunao nepatae dupa kuki lamona lao masilyamo dokome Gote kukiaka auu kaengena lao emba langilyona,” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁸Dopa^h latala Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, “Embanya koo dupa etapelyamona,” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁹Dokopa akali baa-pipa awapa tokonya nee nao peteamino dupame nyakamalapo lao pituu, “Akali dake apimi koo dupa, ‘Etapelyamona,’ leya kanjemape?” leami-pyaa. ⁵⁰Dopaⁱ leaminopa Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, “Embame masoo minapino dokome emba pyoo nyepelyamona, mona yaepatala puu,” lea-pyaa.

^b 7:39 Mt 16:14, 21:11; Lu 7:16, 24:19; Jo 4:18-19, 6:14 ^c 7:42 Mt 18:25 ^d 7:43 Lu 10:28

^e 7:44 Jen 18:4 ^f 7:46 Wee 23:5 ^g 7:47 Mt 21:31 ^h 7:48 Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5; Lu 5:20-21

ⁱ 7:50 Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34; Lu 8:48, 17:19, 18:42

Enda mendapua Jisasa-pipa awapa peamino doko

8 ¹Maitakao^j Jisasame yuu taonopi mee yuupi dupanya payao Gotenya isingi dokonya lao Wai Pii Epe doko endakali dupa panao lamaiya-pyaa. Baanya disaipele kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma dutupa awapa payami-pyaa. ²⁻³Enda^k mendapua wamba Jisasame enjele koo paleamopa watao nepakamaiyoo yaina pyapae mendapua nisiamo dupa baa-pipa awapa payamiaka-pyaa. Enda dokonya mende kenge Matia Makatala tange lengema doko-kisa wamba enjele koo kalange paleamopa Jisasame watao pyakamaiyamo dokopi, Etotenyanda isakamaingi akali Susa lengemendenya etanenge Joana lengem dokopi, enda Susana lengem dokopi, dee enda waka longo mendapua awapaka baa-pipa peami-pyaa. Enda dutupame Jisasapi baanya disaipele dutupapi dupa munipi oapi dupame niseta pyoo payami-pyaa.

Akali mendeme ee wai lyandeana lao kongali pii doko

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴Endakali longo dupa taono dupanya katao ipupala Jisasa kateamo dokonya kapata kapata piami-pyaa. Dokopa Jisasame kongali pii dake dokaita lamaiya-pyaa: ⁵“Akali mendeme baanya ee wai lyandala pea-pyaa. Pupala lyandeamopa wai yangi kaitinisa peamopa, endakali peami dupame moko kateami-pyaa. Yaka dupame ipao nao eteami-pyaa. ⁶Yangi lyandeamo dupa kana palenge yuunya pea-pyaa. Peamo dupa langa lateamoaka doko, yuu ipange napaleamosa buu tao kumia-pyaa. ⁷Yangi lyandeamo dupa lyiki tengem palengenyapeamosa lyiki dupa awapa langa lao andapala ee wai dupa kuii pyambea-pyaa. ⁸Wai^l yangi dupa yuu epenya pao langa latala dii andate mendai lawaka mandea-pyaana,” lea-pyaa. Jisasame pii dutupa latala puu lao, “Nyakama kalekaita singi dupame pii doko salapapena!” lea-pyaa.

Jisasame kongaliaka leamo dokonya tengem doko

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹Jisasanya disaipele dupame, “Kongali pii dokonya tengem doko akipi?” lao baa pisiami-pyaa. ¹⁰Dokopa^m baame pii yanu pyao, “Goteme baanya isingi dokonya yalo petae dupa nyakama laitaka petelyamo. Dopaka doko, endakali waka dupame lengem kandatala angidoko nakandena lao, dokaitame pii sepala masala naena lao kongaliaka silyaminona,” lea-pyaa.

^j 8:1 Mt 4:23, 9:35; Mk 1:39; Lu 4:43-44 ^k 8:2-3 Mt 12:45, 27:55-56; Mk 15:40-41; Lu 23:49, 24:10; Jo 19:25 ^l 8:8 Mt 11:15 ^m 8:10 Ais 6:9-10; Jet 5:21; Ese 12:2; Lu 10:21

**Akali mendeme ee wai lyandeana lao kongali pii leamo
dokonya tenge doko**

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹“Eeⁿ wai lyandeana lao kongali lalo dokonya tenge doko dapa petae silyamo: ee wai doko Gotenya pii doko. ¹²Ee wai mendapua kaitininya peamo dokaita joo endakali mendapuame Gotenya pii silyaminoaka doko, masoo minataminopa Goteme pyoo nyetame latala Sataneme ipupala monanya pii masingi doko nyoo nepenge. ¹³Ee wai mendapua kana palenge yuunya peamo dokaita joo endakali mendapuame Gotenya pii doko auu kayao kaleme silyaminoaka doko, moname auu pyoo masala naengema. Dupame gii kuki masoo minilyaminoaka doko, makande pingi mendeme pilyamo gii dokopa pii doko yapa yakinengema. ¹⁴Ee wai mendapua lyiki tenge palengnya peamo dokaita joo endakali mendapuame Gotenya pii doko sepala kalyaminoaka doko, auu pyoo katapu laka lao nea kaenge dupapi, muni akipi, dee mona yaepasingi tata tata dupapi dupame awapa pyalya minilyamopa ee wai dupa auu pyoo andao dii namandenge. ¹⁵Dopaka doko, ee wai mendapua yuu epenya peamo dokaita doko endakali mendapuame Gotenya pii doko sepala mona epe paliuu pii doko yakinala nayao yapa maka nakayao dii mandengemana,” lea-pyaa.

Lama kaiyepae mende sanga napingina leamo doko

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶“Endakali^o mendeme lama mende kaiyepala titopene penge mendeme sanga napingi. Palenge toko mendenya pundipundi setala naengeaka. Endakali andaka kolandatamino dupa tii pisina lao setapenge panda mendenya setenge daape. ¹⁷Yalo^p petae silyamo dupa tenda Goteme panaseta. Sanga pyatae silyamo dupa tenda Goteme panasetamopa endakali dupame kandatamina,” lea-pyaa.

¹⁸“Opale^q singi endakali doko konda pyoo maita. Dopaka doko, opale nasingi endakali mendeme silyamona lao masilyamo dolapo nyokonyetana, nyakamame pii aipa pyoo silyamape lao kandao soo kalyepape!” lea-pyaa.

Jisasanya endangi dokopi kaiminingi dupapi

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹Gii dokopa Jisasanya endangipi kaiminingipi dupa baa kateamo dokonya epeami-pyaa. Epeaminoaka doko, endakali longo limbiamino dokome dutupa baa kateamo dosa ipupenge nanjia-pyaa. ²⁰Endakali

ⁿ **8:11** 1 Te 2:13; 1 Pi 1:23 ^o **8:16** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33; Jo 8:12 ^p **8:17** Mt 10:26-27; Lu 12:2-3; Ep 5:13 ^q **8:18** Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26

mendapuame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embanya endangipi kaiminingipi dupa kamanda katao emba kandapumali lao masilyaminona,” leami-pyaa. ²¹Dokopa^r baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyao, “Gotenya pii doko soo watao minilyamino endakali dupa nambanya endangipi kaiminingipina,” lea-pyaa.

Jisasame poo andake mende kaena leamo doko

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²²Koto^s mende Jisasapi baanya disaipela dupapi sipi mendenya pyakalyetala, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Naima endaki pete lemba yangi-kaita muua,” lea-pyaa. Dopa latala sipinya pituu peami-pyaa. ²³Pao pituu Jisasa baa sipi dokonya luu palea-pyaa. Palipiamopa poo andake mende endaki pete dokonya lao ipupala sipi doko endakimi tumbatala nyoo landa pyalanya piamopa endakali dupa koyapenge jia-pyaa. ²⁴Dokopa^t dokaitame Jisasa pyale tatala, “Akali Andake! Akali Andake! Naima indupa kumalanya pilyamanona kanda!” leami-pyaa. Dokopa baame sakatatala poopa endaki buli piamo dokopa dolapo kaena leamopa poo doko yatu leamopa endaki doko ema napia-pyaa. ²⁵Dopa piamopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamanya masoo miningi doko aipimipi?” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa dokaitame etete paka kayapala mona andao mende lamai lamai pyoo, “Baame poopa endakipa dolapo kaena lapumopa dolapome baanya pii sakamaingimba lamo doko akali dake api laa kanjemape?” leami-pyaa.

Jisasame akali mendenya enjele koo watao pyakamaiyamo doko

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶Maitakao dokaitame sipinya pituu Getasa tangemanya yuu dokaita pao pyakameami-pyaa. Galili yuu doko endaki lemba yangi-kaita silyamopa Getasa tangemanya yuu doko lemba yangi-kaita singi-pyaa. ²⁷Jisasame sipi doko yakinatala lebatena pyakameamopa akali yuu taono dokonya tange enjele koo mendapua paleta mendeme ipao baa kandanyia-pyaa. Akali doko lapalapa yonge peepi wamba waka napyoo papataka katea doko mee katenge-pyaa. Baa anda mendenya palya nayao endakali malu kananda dupanyaka katenge-pyaa. ²⁸Akali^u dokome Jisasa kandatala baanya moko kateamo dosa tombauli sepala puu lao ae lao dapa lea-pyaa: “Emba Gote Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya Ikingingi Jisasa, embame namba aipa pitipi? Embame namba tanda andake nandipoko!” lea-pyaa. ²⁹Jisasame akali doko-kisa enjele koo paleamo doko kandao akali doko yakinatala pena leamosa akali dokome pii dopa lea-pyaa. Wamba enjele koo dokome paa longosa akali doko minanjetae kateamosa endakali dupame akali doko isoo katao kingipi mokopi dupa

^r 8:21 Ese 33:31; Lu 11:27-28; Jo 15:14 ^s 8:22-25 Mk 6:47-52; Jo 6:16-20 ^t 8:24 Lu 5:5, 8:45; 9:33,49, 17:13 ^u 8:28 Mk 1:24; Lu 4:34

ijili kendeipi anengapupi dupame anjetala pilyaminoaka doko, baame dupa pindao nepata pingi-pyaa. Enjele koo mendeme akali doko lungu piseta pilyamosa baa endakali napalenge yuu dupanya pata pingi-pyaa. ³⁰Mana dopale dupa minao katenge doko Jisasame pisoo, “Emba kenge apipi?” lea-pyaa. Baame Jisasanya pii yanu pyao, “Namba kenge Longo lengena,” lea-pyaa. Enjele koo longo baa-kisa paleamino tenge dokonya kenge Longona lea-pyaa. ³¹Dopa lateamopa enjele koo dokaitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embame naima watao yuli koo etete koko dokonya pyandala nayape!” lao kongo leami-pyaa.

³²Nyakama kateami manda dokonya mena elyambu mende nao kateaminopa enjele koo dokaitame puu lao Jisasa kandao, “Naima mena dupanya koko landa pyamanalena, embame naimanya kaita lyokala nayapoko!” leami-pyaa. Dokopa Jisasame kaita lyokala naenya pena kaya-pyaa. ³³Pena kayateamopa enjele koo dupame akali doko yakinatala mena dupa-kisa pao landa pyateaminopa mena elyambu doko alo pyao pao papatale mendenya pyakatala endaki pete dokonya tumbitambi napala kumiami-pyaa.

³⁴Mena setao katenge akali dupame piamo doko kandatala yuu taono dokonya dee mee yuupi dupanya paka pupala piamo doko endakali dupa lamaiyami-pyaa. ³⁵Dokopa^v endakali dupame piamo doko kanjanya Jisasa kateamo dokonya epeami-pyaa. Iupala enjele koo dupame yakinateamino akali dokome yonge pee petala mona paliuu Jisasanya moko kateamo dosa tengesa peteamopa dokaitame kandatala paka kayami-pyaa. ³⁶Piamo doko lengeme wambao kandeamino endakali dupame enjele koo paleamo akali doko Jisasame dopa pyoo auu pisalamona lao dokaita lamaiyami-pyaa. ³⁷Dokopa Getasa yuu doko pitakanya endakali dupame etete paka kayapala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embame naima yakinatala puu!” leami-pyaa. Dopa leaminopa Jisasa sipi dokonya pyakalyetala pilyoo paanya pea-pyaa. ³⁸⁻³⁹Enjele koo dupame yakineamino akali dokome Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Namba embapa awapa katambana buaako!” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa pena latala lamaiyoo, “Emba kayapala pilyoo embanya andaka puu! Pupala Goteme emba-kisa pyakalamo dupa pitaka lao tayape!” lea-pyaa. Dokopa akali dokome baanya yuu taono dokonya pupala Jisasame baanya pyakamaiyamo dupa endakali dupa pitaka panao lamaiya-pyaa.

Jaitasa wanengepa Jisasanya yonge pee watandeamo enda dokopa
(*Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰Jisasa baa endaki pete dokonya lemba yangi-kaita katao pilyoo epeamopa endakali baa malisoo kateamino dupa pitakame yaka ipakalene lamo lao lanyiami-pyaa. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Dokopa Jutamanya losuu anda

^v 8:35 Lu 10:39

isingi akali Jaitasa lenge mende ipupala Jisasanya moko kateamo dosa tombauli sia-pyaa. Baanya wanaku mendai iki doko ee kana kingi ita-kisa dee lapomapi mende pitipiamopa kumalanya tengesa pianya baame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Emba nambanya andaka buaako!” lea-pyaa.

Dokopa Jisasa Jaitasanya andaka dokonya panya piamopa endakali longo dupame kaina kaina pyoo tambukinao peami-pyaa. ⁴³Gii dokopa enda mende petea-pyaa. Enda doko ee kana kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma dupanya koteaka lao andaka nao paliti-paliti silyamopa mendeme kapa pao mee injisakamaiya naengema-pyaa. ⁴⁴Enda” doko Jisasanya maitakaita ipupala Jisasanya yonge pee ketae pingi londe dokonya puna dosa watandea-pyaa. Dopa piamopa enda dokonya andaka nao paliti singi doko pupae lao yatu latala mee injia-pyaa. ⁴⁵Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Apimi namba kingimi watandelyape?” lao pisia-pyaa. Dopa lao pisiampopa dokaita pitakame lao, “Namba daa! Namba daaka!” leami-pyaa. Dee Pitame lao pituu, “Akali Andake, emba endakali longome katao kakopao etete tambukinilyaminona,” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁶Dopa^x leamoaka doko, Jisasame lao pituu, “Nambanya pupu lapae mendapua pupumosa dokonya endakali mendeme namba kingimi watandelyamona lao masilyona,” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁷Enda dokome nambame pyoo dupa Jisasame kandatalame lumu lao masetala baa walu lao Jisasa kateamo dosa tengesa ipao yuunya tombauli sia-pyaa. Dopa petala baame Jisasanya yonge pee puna dokonya kingimi watandeamo tenge dokopa dee baanya yaina doko pupae eteamo dokopa dolapo endakali pitakanya enombasa panao lea-pyaa. ⁴⁸Dokopa^y Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Wanaku, embame masoo minapino dokome emba mee injisilyamona, emba mona yaepao puu!” lea-pyaa.

⁴⁹Jisasame pii dopa lao kateamopa Jutamanya losuu anda isingi akali Jaitasa dokonya andaka katenge akali mendeme ipupala Jaitasa lamaiyoo, “Embanya wanaku doko kumatalamona, Mana Lenge Akali doko deaka embame kenda pisala nayape!” lea-pyaa. ⁵⁰Dokopa Jisasame pii doko sepe sepalaka doko, baame Jaitasa lamaiyoo, “Embame paka nakaenya masoo minao katape! Dokopa embanya wanaku doko saka pakalapomona,” lea-pyaa. ⁵¹Dopa^z latala baa isingi akali dokonya andaka pupala baame endakali waka dupa andakote, “Kolandala nayalapape!” daana latala, “Pitapi, Jonepi, Jemesapi, wanaku dokonya endangi takangepa dolapopi dutupa namba-pipa andakote kolandamana,” lea-pyaa. ⁵²Dopa^a latala dutupa kolandateaminopa endakali andaka peteamino dupa pitakame wanaku doko lao eaka lao yamataka lao kateami-pyaa. Dokopa Jisasame dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakama ee kayalapa! Wanaku dake kumala nayalamo. Baa luu palelyamona,” lea-pyaa.

^w 8:44 Ap 19:12 ^x 8:46 Lu 5:17, 6:19 ^y 8:48 Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50, 17:19, 18:42

^z 8:51 Lu 9:28, 22:8; Jo 13:24-25; Ap 3:1 ^a 8:52 Lu 7:13

⁵³Dopa leamopa dokaitame wanaku doko kumatalamona lao masetala baa kilya kandao gii kayami-pyaa. ⁵⁴Dopaka^b doko, Jisasame wanaku dokonya kinginya minatala puu lao, “Wanaku! Emba sakata!” lea-pyaa. ⁵⁵Dokopa wanaku doko dee lenge tatala baa pupae sakatea-pyaa. Sakateamopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame nee mendapua baa maiyepa!” lea-pyaa. ⁵⁶Dopa^c leamopa wanaku dokonya endangi takangepa dolapome etete mona andeambi-pyaa. Dopaka doko, Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Pilyamo dake nyilyambome endakali mende lamaiya nayalapape!” lea-pyaa.

Jisasame akali kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma pena leamo doko
(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

9 ¹Dokopa^d Jisasame disaipele kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma dutupa epena lao nyoo kambu pyatala kalai mendapua isina lao dokaita pupu lasia-pyaa. Pupu lasetala enjele koo tata tata dupa watao pyapengepi yaina dupa mee jakamaipengepi kalai dupa dokaita maiya-pyaa. ²Maitala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame Gotenya isingi dokonya lao pii lamaiyoo, yaina nyepae dupa mee jakamaiya pupape! ³Paanya pituu pangalipi mende naminao nokainapi, neepi, munipi opale mende manja nayao yonge pee pingi mendai iki pyoo pupape. ⁴Pataminopa^e endakali mendeme nyakama andaka lanyia kandeno doko, anda dokonyaka kalyepape. Dee paanya pituu, anda doko yakinalapape. ⁵Endakali^f mendapuame nyakama taeme ipamini lamo lao lanyala nayami kandeno doko, nyakamame yuu taono doko yakinatala pao pituu, dupame kandatala masina lao nyakamanya mokonya kuni kungumapi patatamo dupa lyanda lanya nepalapape!” Jisasame lea-pyaa. ⁶Dopa lateamopa dokaitame pupala taono yakane dupa pitakanya payao Wai Pii Epe doko lamaiyoo yaina pyapae dupa pitaka mee jakamaiyami-pyaa.

Yuu isingi akali Etote mona andeamo doko
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷⁻⁸Jisasame^g piamo dupa pitakanya atome pii dupa yuu yakane isingi akali Etote dokome sia-pyaa. Endakali mendapuame, “Jone Kaimbu Pingi doko malunya sakatapyana,” leami-pyaa. Mendapuame, “Akali Ilainja doko sakatapy lamona,” leami-pyaa. Dee mendapuame, “Potopesa wamba kateamino dupanya mende malunya dee sakatapy lamona,” leamiaka-pyaa. Dopa leamino doko sepala Etote mona andea-pyaa. ⁹Dopa^h pyoo katao Etoteme lao pituu, “Nambame Jonenya mange

^b 8:54 Lu 7:14 ^c 8:56 Mt 8:4; Mk 3:12, 7:36; Lu 5:14, 9:21 ^d 9:1-6 Lu 10:4-11

^e 9:4 Ap 9:43, 16:15, 17:7, 18:3 ^f 9:5 Ap 13:51 ^g 9:7-8 Mt 16:14; Mk 8:28; Lu 9:19

^h 9:9 Lu 23:8

kepatewaka doko, pii longo silyo akali doko api lusilyamape?” lea-pyaa. Baame Jisasa kandapu laka lao masoo kutao katea-pyaa.

Jisasame akali taosene yuungi dupa nee maiyamo doko

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jo 6:1-13)

¹⁰Maitakaoⁱ aposele dupa pilyoo ipupala nyakamame kalai wakale wakale piamino dupa pitaka Jisasa lamaiyami-pyaa. Dokopa baame dokaita laminao pupala yuu taono Betesaita lenge dokonya dutupa-pipa iki kateami-pyaa. ¹¹Dopaka^j doko, endakali dupame, “Jisasa yuu Betesaita dokonya kalyamona,” lapae sepala baa watao epeami-pyaa. Epeaminopa Jisasame dupa lanyepala Gotenya isingi dokonya lao pii lamaiyoo, dee endakali mendapua yaina paleta kateamino dupa kandatala mee jakamaiyoo pia-pyaa.

¹²Yuu alemanjiamopa, akali kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma dutupa pilyoo Jisasa kateasa ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Yuu dakenya endakali napalengema lamona, endakali dokaitame yuu taono yakanepi mee anda yuupi soo pelyamo dupanya nee natamipi luu palitamipi pima pena laa!” leami-pyaa. ¹³Dopa^k leaminoaka doko, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamameaka dokaita nee maiyepa!” lea-pyaa. Dopa lateamopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Endakali dupa pitakame nee nena lao naimame sambakamaiya napatamano kandao doko, naimanya betesa yuungi wapaka lapoma pyoo iki silyamona, kapa napapomo,” leami-pyaa. ¹⁴Akali peteamino dupa taosene yuungi joo peteami-pyaa. Dokopa Jisasame baanya disaipele dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame endakali dupa kingi ita yuungi yuungi lao wakale limbao petena lamaiyepa,” lea-pyaa. ¹⁵Leamoli pyoo baanya disaipele dupame lamaitiaminopa endakali pitaka isa peteami-pyaa. ¹⁶Dokopa^l Jisasame betesa yuungi wapaka lapoma pyoo siamo dutupa nyepala kaiti-kisa kandalyetae katao yaka pilino lao loma setala nee dutupa konjia-pyaa. Konjepala baanya disaipele dupame mokosoo endakali dupa maina lao maiya-pyaa. ¹⁷Nyepala maiyaminopa dokaita pitakame nao tiaka kayapala kakana sina kayamino dupa disaipele dupame nyoo baseketa mandi kingi ita-kisa dee lapomanya mandyuu tumbasiami-pyaa.

Pitame Jisasa kandao emba Kataisana leamo doko

(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

¹⁸Koto^m mende Jisasa iki loma soo kateamopa, disaipele dupa baa kateamo dokonya epeami-pyaa. Epeaminopa baame dokaita pisoo, “Endakali kambu dupame namba kandao apina lengemape?” lea-pyaa. ¹⁹Dokopaⁿ dokaitame pii yanu pyao, “Endakali yangimi emba kandao

ⁱ 9:10 Mk 6:30-31,45; Lu 10:17; Jo 1:44 ^j 9:11-17 Mk 8:4-10 ^k 9:13 2 Kinj 4:42-44

^l 9:16 Lu 22:19, 24:30-31; Ap 2:42, 20:11, 27:35 ^m 9:18 Lu 3:21 ⁿ 9:19 Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-15, 9:11-13; Lu 9:7-9

Jone Kaimbu Pingi dokona lengema. Yangimi Ilainjana lengema. Dee yangimi potopesa wamba kateamino dupanya mende dee malunya sakatapyana lengemana,” leami-pyaa. ²⁰Dokopa^o baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Doko nyakamame namba kandao apina lengemape?” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa Pitame pii yanu pyao, “Emba Gotenya Kataisa dokona,” lea-pyaa.

Jisasame baa kumatapa dee sakatatapa dolaponya leamo doko
(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30–9:1)

²¹Pitame^p dopa leamopa Jisasame pii kyoto joo dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame Pitame pii lelyamo doko endakali mendaipi mende lamaiya nayalapape!” lea-pyaa. ²²Dopa^q latala baame pii mende lao pituu, “Endakalinya Ikiningi dokome tanda longo lao napenge. Isingi akalipi, pitisa mupapi, mana setapae masingi akalipi dupame baa daa latala pyao kumasetami. Dopa petataminopa koto teponya Goteme baa dee sakatasetana,” lea-pyaa.

²³Dokopa^r s baame endakali dupa pitaka lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme namba watao payatoo lao masetamo kandao doko, baame baa tange kame setala yuu yongata dii lao baanya ita poko doko nyoo soo namba watao paena. ²⁴Endakali^t mendeme baa tange isoo auu pyoo katapu laka lao masetamo kandao doko, baa alu pita. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme namba lao masetala baa tange kame setamo kandao doko, baa auu pyoo katata. ²⁵Doko, endakali mendeme yuunya oapi dupa pitaka nyoo setao katapala baa koyatamo kandao doko, oapi dupa pitakame aipa petala baa nisetape? ²⁶Endakali^u mendeme nambapi nambanya piipi dupanya elya kayatamo kandao doko, Endakalinya Ikiningi tii pipae doko baanya Takangepi enjele epe etete dupa-pipa awapa tii pyoo ipao pituu baame endakali doko kandao elya kayata. ²⁷Nambame^v nyakama kiningi langilyona, endakali ae kalyamino datupanya mendapua kumala nayataminopa Gotenya isingi doko kandatamina,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Jisasa waka jiamo doko
(Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13)

²⁸Jisasame^w x pii dutupa latala maitakao koto tukulapopi mende pateamopa, baame Pitapi, Jonepi, Jemesapi utupa laminao yuu manda mendenya loma sala pea-pyaa. ²⁹Pupala baame loma soo kateamopa

^o 9:20 Lu 2:26, 23:35; Jo 1:49, 6:66-69, 11:27 ^p 9:21 Mk 1:34 ^q 9:22 Lu 9:43-45, 17:25, 18:31, 24:7,26,44 ^r 9:23 Lu 14:27; Jo 12:26 ^s 9:23-24 Mt 10:38-39 ^t 9:24 Lu 17:33; Jo 12:25 ^u 9:26 Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2 Ti 1:8, 2:12; 1 Jo 2:28 ^v 9:27 Mt 10:23; Lu 22:18; Jo 21:22; 1 Te 4:15-18 ^w 9:28 Lu 3:21, 5:16, 6:12, 8:51, 9:18, 11:1, 22:41 ^x 9:28-35
2 Pi 1:17-18

baanya lengelyaapi doko waka jia-pyaa. Baanya yonge pee doko etete kyoo lao lenge lipilipi pia-pyaa. ³⁰Dopa^y piamopa akali lapoma Mosesepa Ilainjapa lee mendai ipao baa kateasa kalyu petala pii lao kateami-pyaa. ³¹Akali^z dolapo kaitinya tii pipae doko-pipa katao ipupala Jisasame maitakao Jetusaleme pupala kalai etasalanya pitamo dupapi kumatamo dupapi dupanya lao pii leami-pyaa. ³²Pitapi,^a Jonepi, Jemesapi dutupa lenge luu kayaminoaka doko, luu palya nayami-pyaa. Dokaitame Jisasa baa tii pipae jiamo doko kandao pituu akali lapoma baa-pipa kateambino dolapo kandeamiaka-pyaa. ³³Akali^b lapoma dolapome Jisasa yakinatala paanya piambinopa, Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, naima dakenya katapumanopa auu pilyamona, aiyaa anda tepoma pimana! Mende embanya, mende Mosesenya, mende Ilainjanya,” lea-pyaa. Pitame pii leamo dutupanya tenge mende masala nayao mee ambe lea-pyaa.

³⁴Baame^c pii dutupa lao kateamopa kopa mendeme ipupala nyakama sanga piamopa akali dutupame paka kayami-pyaa. ³⁵Dokopa^d kopa dokonya pii mende tambetambe ipupala lao pituu, “Doo kalyamo doko nambanya Ikiningi, baa nambanya yapao nyepae dokona, nyakame baanya pii doko sakamaiyepape!” lea-pyaa. ³⁶Pii^e doko lalu peteamopa dokaitame Jisasa iki kateamo kandeami-pyaa. Gii dokopa dokaitame nengekaita lyokatala kandeamino dupanya mendaipi mende endakali mende lamaiya nayami-pyaa.

Jisasame enjele koo paleta wane mende mee injisiamo doko
(Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷Taita dopa pyoo dokaitame yuu manda doko yakinatala peaminopa endakali kambu longo mendeme Jisasa kaitinisa kandanyiami-pyaa. ³⁸Dokopa akali dupanya mendeme endakali kaina dokonya katao kyoto joo ee lao, “Mana Lenge Akali! Embame nambanya wane dake nisakape! Nambanya wane mendai dake iki-kaita embame nisakatale lao ee lelyo. ³⁹Enjele koo mendeme wane dake minatae soo walu lasilyamopa baa ae lao kambu apupuaka mandyuu singi. Dopa pyoo silyamopa enjele koo dokome yonge dupa koyasoaka katao yapa yakinala naenge. ⁴⁰Dopa pingi dokonya nambame embanya disaipele dupame enjele koo doko watao pyakamaina laloaka doko, dokaitame kapa pao watao pyakamaiya nayalaminona,” lea-pyaa.

⁴¹Dopa leamopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Kanau! Masoo minala naengema uanga pyoo paengema endakali nyakama! Oo koto koto ongo namba nyakama-pipaka tole katatama laape? Nyakamame nambaka nenge nyoo

^y 9:30 Lu 24:4; Ap 1:9-11 ^z 9:31 Lu 9:22, 13:33 ^a 9:32 Jo 1:14; 2 Pi 1:16-18

^b 9:33 Lu 5:5, 8:24,45, 9:49, 17:13 ^c 9:34 Lu 1:12 ^d 9:35 Ais 42:1; Mt 3:17, 12:18;

Mk 1:11; Lu 3:22; Jo 1:34, 12:28-30 ^e 9:36 Lu 9:21

katatami laape?” lea-pyaa. Dopa latala baame akali doko lamaiyoo, “Embanya wane doko laminao asa ipu!” lea-pyaa. ⁴²Laminao epeamopa enjele koo dokome wane doko lombanya setapala minao walu lasia-pyaa. Dokopa Jisasame enjele koo doko pyalanya leamosa wane doko mee jia-pyaa. Dokopa Jisasame wane doko takange doko tange maiyakamaiya-pyaa. ⁴³Dokopa endakali dupa pitakame Gotenya kalai andake piamo dupa kandatala mona andeami-pyaa.

Jisasa baa kumata dokonya lapo pyoo leamo doko

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Koteaka lao baame piamo dupa pitaka kandatala endakali dupame baa lalyoo kateaminopa Jisasame baanya disaipele dupa dapa lamaiya-pyaa: ⁴⁴“Nyakamame^f pii datupa sepala kame nasalapape. Akali mendeme Endakalina Ikingi doko endakali dupa laitaka pyaanya enge nyalanya pilyamona,” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁵Dopa^g leamoaka doko, pii dokonya tenge doko masala naena lao yalo petae siamosa disaipele dupame masala nayami-pyaa. Dee dokaitame pii dokonya tenge doko baa-kisa pialanya paka kayami-pyaa.

Api alyasale joo kalyape leamino doko

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Dokopa^h disaipele dupame, “Naimanya mende api alyasale joo kalyamape?” lao pii yanda pyoloo piama-pyaa. ⁴⁷Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya masiamino dupa kandatala baame wane koo mende kii minao nyepala baanya patalisa-kaita katasia-pyaa. ⁴⁸Dopaⁱ petala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme namba lao masetala wane koo dake lanyilyamo dokome namba lanyingiaka. Endakali mendeme namba lanyilyamo dokome namba puu leamo doko lanyingiaka. Dopana, nyakama pitakanya pundipundi joo katenge endakali doko alyasalena,” lea-pyaa.

Endakali mendeme yandapipi nanjoo kalyamo doko nyakama

tata joo katenge

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Dokopa^j Joneme baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, akali mendeme embanya kenge doko lao enjele koo dupa watao pyapumopa naimame kandatala baa naima watao napaenge dokonyana kaena lapumana,” lea-pyaa. ⁵⁰Dopa^k leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame baanya

^f 9:44 Lu 9:22, 12:50, 17:25, 18:31-33 ^g 9:45 Lu 18:34 ^h 9:46 Lu 22:24 ⁱ 9:48 Mt 10:40, 18:5; Lu 10:16, 14:11, 22:26; Jo 13:20 ^j 9:49 Lu 5:5, 8:24,45, 9:33, 17:13; Ap 3:16, 19:13
^k 9:50 Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23

kalai doko kaena lao daa nalalapape! Endakali mendeme nyakama yandapipi nanjoo kalyamo doko nyakama tata joo katengena,” lea-pyaa.

Samatia tange mendapuame Jisasa lanyala nayamana leamino doko

⁵¹Goteme^l Jisasa kaiti-kisa lanyetona lao masiamo gii doko tengesa pia-pyaa. Dopa piamopa Jisasame Jetusaleme paanya mona mendai palyetala sakatao pea-pyaa. ⁵²Kaitinisa^m pao pituu baame baanya wai minakamaiyoo paenge akali mendapua wambao pena lea-pyaa. Dokopa akali dutupame Samatia tangemanya yuu mendasa pupala Jisasa ipapomo lao baanya kaitinipi andapi dupa depa lakamaiyanya masoo kateami-pyaa. ⁵³Dopakaⁿ doko, Jisasa baa Jetusalemeaka paapomona lao masetala Samatia tange dupame baa nyakamanya yuusa lanyala nayami-pyaa. ⁵⁴Dokopa^o disaipele Jemesapa Jonepame mana doko kandatala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, nalimbame kaitinya itate kaiyepae mende epena lao wii latala endakali dokaita tao mulyina lambape?” lao pisiambi-pyaa. ⁵⁵Dopa lao pisiambinosa Jisasame kapilyetala dolapo kandao pyalanya lea-pyaa. ⁵⁶Dokopa dokaitame yuu doko kayapala mendasa peami-pyaa.

Endakali mendapuame Jisasa watao payatamana leamino doko
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Dokaita kaitinisa peaminopa akali mendeme ipupala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Emba payateli pyoo nambame emba watao payatoana,” lea-pyaa. ⁵⁸Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Yana kapua dupanya palenge yuli kombe dupa singi. Dee yaka dupanya palenge panda singiaka doko, Endakalina Ikiningi dokonya imambu soo aiyomba setenge panda mende nasingina,” lea-pyaa. ⁵⁹Dopa^p latala dee baame akali waka mende lamaiyoo, “Embame namba watao ipu!” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamoaka doko, akali dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, wambao nambame nambanya takange doko malu petala puu lapoko!” lea-pyaa. ⁶⁰Dokopa^q Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali kumapae joo katengema dupame kumapae yango dupa tange malu pina kayapala embame Gotenya isingi dokonya lao pii lao tayala puu!” lea-pyaa. ⁶¹Dopa^r lateamopa akali waka mendeme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, nambame emba watao payatowakana, wambao nambame nambanya tata dupa lasa latala puu lapoko!” lea-pyaa. ⁶²Dokopa^s Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme wambao kalai mende pyaanya elyaka kayao sakatatala maitakao mona kapilyetala kayata pyoo katatamo kandao doko, Goteme baa isala nayatamopa baame kalai mende kapa pao napitana,” lea-pyaa.

^l 9:51 Mk 10:32; Lu 13:22, 17:11, 18:31, 19:28 ^m 9:52 Mt 1:19, 10:5; Mk 10:1; Jo 4:40-42

ⁿ 9:53 Jo 4:9 ^o 9:54 2 Kij 1:9-16; Mk 3:17 ^p 9:59 Lu 14:26,33 ^q 9:60 Lu 15:24

^r 9:61 1 Kij 19:20 ^s 9:62 Pl 3:13

**Jisasame akali kingi ita kalange-kisa dee lapoma
dupa kalai pyaa pena leamo doko**

10 ¹Maitakao^f Kamongo dokome akali mendatupa dee yapao nyiaka-pyaa. Baame akali kingi itaka kalange-kisa dee lapoma yapao nyepala akali dutupa lapo lapo lao tole pyatala yuu taonopi endakali kuki palenge yuu dupa pitakanyapi wambao pena lea-pyaa. Baa tange yuu dutupanyaka maitakao watao patona lao masia-pyaa. ²Dopa^a lao masetala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Indupa eenya nee longo wambu petelyamoaka doko, mandyuu mau pyapenge endakali longo nakalyamino. Dopana, ee tange dokome baanya nee mandyuu mau pyakamaitami endakali mendapua pena lape lao nyakamame loma salapape. ³Kandeleno!” Nambame nyakama mena sipisipi nana jepae dupa yana kapua jepae dupanya kainanya pupa lelyona masetala pupape! ⁴Nyakamame^w kaitini payao pituu munipi, nokainapi, moko peepi dupanya mende namandyuu pupa. Nyakamame endakali kaitinisa kandanyetamino dupanya mendaipi mende-pipa pii laloo napyepape. ⁵Nyakamame^x pao anda mendenya kolandatamili pyoo wambao dapa laapape: ‘Anda dakenya palenge endakali dupa mona lyuu lao pilyepape!’ lao lamaiyepape. ⁶Anda dokonya endakali dupame pii doko nasetaminopa mona lyuu lasakamaipenge nanjia kandeno doko, mona lyuu lasingi pii doko dokaita-kisa nasoo nyakama tange-kisa dee pilyeta. Anda dokonya palenge endakali mende mona lyuu lasakamaipenge jetamo kandao doko, nyakamanya mona lyuu lasingi pii doko baa-kisa kapa pao seta. ⁷Nyakamame^y anda mendenya puu puu napinya, nyakama lanyetamino anda dokonyaka kalyepape. Kalai akali mendeme baanya kalai dokopa kapa pao yole nyingili pyoo nyakamame neepi endakipi anda tange dokome ditamoli pyoo nalapape.

⁸“Dee^z nyakamame yuu taono mendenya pataminopa dokaitame nyakama lanyiami kandeno doko, endakali dokaitame nee mokosoo ditamili pyoo nalapape. ⁹Nyakamame^a yuu dokonya tange endakali yaina pyapae dupa mee injisakamaiyepape. Dopa petakamaitala dokaita kandao, ‘Goteme nyakama isala ipatelyamona,’ lao pii lamaiyepape. ¹⁰Dee^b nyakama yuu taono mendenya pataminopa endakali dupame nyakama lanyala nayami kandeno doko, nyakama yuu taono dokonya kaitini dupanya awali lao pupala dapa laapape: ¹¹‘Nyakamanya^c yuu taono dakenya kuni kungumapi dupame

^f 10:1 Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1-2,51-52 ^w 10:2 Mt 9:37-38; Jo 4:35-36 ^v 10:3-12 Mt 10:7-16; Mk 6:8-11; Lu 9:2-5, 22:35-36 ^w 10:4 2 Kirj 4:29 ^x 10:5 1 Sam 25:6 ^y 10:7 Dit 24:15; 1 Ko 9:14; 1 Ti 5:18 ^z 10:8 1 Ko 10:27 ^a 10:9 Mt 3:2; Ap 28:8 ^b 10:10-11 Ap 13:51
^c 10:11 Ap 18:6

naimanya mokonya pateta silyamo dokonya tenge nyakama-kisa silyamona lao lyanda lany pisilyamano. Dopana, Goteme yuu dake isala ipatelyamona lao masina,' lao lamaiyepape. ¹²Goteme^d endakali mokosetamo gii dokopa yuu taono dokonya kenda pipae ipatamo dokome Sotoma yuu dokonya kenda pipae ipatamo doko ita minatana lao nambame nyakama langilyona,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Mona kapilyala naelyamino dupame koyatama iki lamo lao masina
(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³“Taono^e Kotasina tange dupa koyatami iki lamo! Taono Betesaita tange dupa koyatami ikiaka lamo! Dupame kalai pupu lapae dupa nyakamanya yuu dolaponya kandeami dupa wamba Taya yuupa Saitone yuupa dolaponya endakali dupame kandeamili kandao doko, dokaitame kenai lumbanya aiyombanya pyalyetala mena kende matapu pyoo yuu wamba waka mona kapilyiamili. ¹⁴Goteme endakali mokosetamo gii dokopa yuu dolaponya kenda pipae ipatamo dokome Taya yuupa Saitone yuupa dolaponya kenda pipae doko ita minata. ¹⁵Dee^f nyakama taono Kapaneame tange dupanya kenge doko kaiti-kisa kapa pao seta laape? Daa, Goteme nyakama yuu koo dokonya pyandatana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa. ¹⁶Dopa^g latala baame baanya disaipele dupa lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme nyakamanya pii silyamo dokome nambanya pii doko silyamoaka. Endakali mendeme nyakama maita dilyamo dokome namba maita dilyamoaka. Dee namba puu leamo Gote doko maita maillyamoakana,” lea-pyaa.

Akali kingi ita kalange-kisa dee lapoma dupa pilyoo epeamino doko

¹⁷Maitakao^h akali kingi ita kalange-kisa dee lapoma dupa pilyoo ipao pituu mona yaepeami-pyaa. Dokaitame lao pituu, “Kamongo, embame naima kalai pyepape leenoli pyoo pipumanopa, enjele koo dupame naimanya pii sakapimiakana,” leami-pyaa. ¹⁸Dokopaⁱ baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame Satane doko kaiti-kisa yuu wapaka pili lao yapa pyakao mangeamo kandeo. ¹⁹Nyakamame^j kanopatopi pupusalyowapi dupa-kisa moko katao kaita payao dee nyakamame yandapipi dokonya pupu lapae dupa pitaka ita minao isoo kalyepape lateo. Dopana, dutupanya mendaipi mendeme nyakama kapa pao koyasala nayatana

^d 10:12 Jen 19:24-25; Mt 10:15, 11:24; Ju 7 ^e 10:13 Ais 23:1-18; Ese 26:1-28:26; Joe 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sak 9:2-4; Lu 6:24-26 ^f 10:15 Ais 14:13-15 ^g 10:16 Eke 16:8; Mt 10:40, 18:5; Mk 9:37; Lu 9:48; Jo 5:23, 12:48, 13:20 ^h 10:17 Ap 3:16 ⁱ 10:18 Ais 14:12; Jo 12:31-32; Pa 12:8-9 ^j 10:19 Wee 91:13; Mk 16:18

masalapape. ²⁰Dopaka^k doko, enjele koo dupame nyakamanya pii sekelyaminona lao mona yaepala naenya, Goteme nyakamanya kenge dupa kaitinya setakao kalyamo dokonya mona yaepalapape,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Oli Sipitissime Jisasanya mona etete yaepasiamo doko

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Gii^l dokopaka Oli Sipitisa dokome Jisasanya mona etete yaepasiamopa, Jisasame lao pituu, “Apane, emba yuupi kaitipi dupa pitakanya Kamongo kalyeno! Embame mana longo kandenge endakalipi masepae endakalipi dupame nakandena lao yalo piino dupa endakali wane nana joo katengema dupame kandena lao panasiino dokonya nambame emba lao tama pilyo. Kini, Apane, embame pitona lao auu pyoo masiinoli pyoo petee-pyaana,” lea-pyaa. ²²Dopa^m latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambanya Takangeme dupa pitaka nambame isepe lao namba-kisa setea. Endakali mendaipi mendeme Ikiningi doko masala naenge. Takangeme iki masingi. Dee endakali mendaipi mendeme Takange doko masala naengemaka doko, Ikiningimi iki masingi. Dee Ikiningi dokome Takange doko endakali mende laitaka pitoo lao masetala petelyamopa endakali dokome Takange doko lao masingiakana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

²³Dopaⁿ latala baame kapilyetala baanya disaipele awapa peamino dupa iki lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame lengeme kandelyamino dupanya lao mona yaepasetae kalyamino. ²⁴Wamba potopesapi kinjipi longo dupame indupa nyakamame kandelyamino dupa kandapuma laka lao masiaminoaka doko, nakandemi. Pii nyakamame silyamino dupa sipuma laka lao masiaminoaka doko, nasiamina lao nambame nyakama langilyona,” lea-pyaa.

Akali Samatia epe doko

²⁵Dokopa^o ^p mana setapae masingi akali mendeme ipupala Jisasa makande pyoo dapa lea-pyaa: “Mana Lenge Akali, nambame aipa petala lete etete katatope?” lea-pyaa. ²⁶Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Mana setapae dupanya aipa lao pepa pyapae silyape? Embame tenge aipale mende palipumu itaki pilipi?” lea-pyaa. ²⁷Dopa^q leamopa baame pii yanu pyao, “ ‘Embame embanya Kamongo Gote doko auu kayao katao, embanya monapi, imambupi, pupu lapaepi, masingipi dutupa pitakame

^k 10:20 Eke 32:32; Wee 69:28; Dan 12:1; Pl 4:3; Ip 12:23; Pa 3:5, 13:8, 20:12, 21:27

^l 10:21 Lu 8:10; 1 Ko 1:26-29 ^m 10:22 Mt 28:18; Jo 3:35, 10:15, 13:3; Pa 19:12

ⁿ 10:23-24 Jo 8:56; Ip 11:13; 1 Pi 1:10-12 ^o 10:25 Mt 19:16; Mk 10:17; Lu 18:18

^p 10:25-28 Mt 22:35-40; Mk 12:28-34 ^q 10:27 Dit 6:5; Lep 19:18; Lo 13:9; Ga 5:14; Je 2:8

Gote baa maitae katape.’ Embame emba tange auu kaengeli pyoo embanya endakali yango doko auu kayao katape,’ lapae silyamona,” lea-pyaa. ²⁸Dokopa^r Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame pii auu pyoo yanu pilinona, dopaka pyoo katapala lete etete katatena,” lea-pyaa.

²⁹Jisasame dopa leamopa mana setapae masingi akali dokome endakalnya lengelyaapi dupanya baa akali tolatae katapu laka lao masetala Jisasa pisoo, “Nambanya endakali yango doko api?” lea-pyaa.

³⁰Dokopa Jisasame baanya pii doko sepala yanu pyao, “Yuu mendepa akali mende Jetusaleme katao Jeteko paanya lanao pea-pyaa. Peamopa akali makongapae koo mendapuame kaitinisa minao mangotala baa pyao indinya kumapenge joo setapala baanya yonge peepi oapi dupa nyoo peami-pyaa.

³¹Pateaminopa pitisa mende kaitini dokonya epeamo dokome akali pyapae doko kandatala lemba pyatala pea-pyaa. ³²Maitakao akali Lipai tata mende epeamo dokome dopaka pyoo akali pyapae doko kandatala lemba pyatalaka pea-pyaa. ³³Dee^s enakao akali Samatia mendeme kaitini dokonya pao pituu akali doko kandatala kondo kaya-pyaa. ³⁴Baame^t akali pyapae siamo dosa tengesa pupala olipi ipangepi waenepi mendapua pyapae dupanya katatakamaitala yaki pyakamaiya-pyaa. Dopa petala baame akali pyapae siamo doko kopinya baanya mena dongi maita dokonya setapala mandyuu pao endakali opone palenge anda mendenya palena latala baa setao palea-pyaa. ³⁵Yongama baame anda isoo katenge akali doko muni kina lapo joo maitala baa lamaiyoo, ‘Embame akali dake isokondape pyakape. Embanya muni mendapua apata akali dake-kisa nepate pitamo kandao dutupa namba pilyoo ae ipato ongopa yanu pyakatona,’ lea-pyaana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

³⁶Dopa latala Jisasame akali doko pisoo, “Akali mendapuame akali doko pyao indipala pateaminopa, dee akali tepoma kaitini dokonya epeamino dupanya apimi akali pyapae siamo dokonya yango joo nisiana lao masilipi?” lea-pyaa. ³⁷Dokopa^u mana setapae masingi akali dokome lao pituu, “Akali kondo kayapala nisia lumu dokoaka lumuna,” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Dopana, embame pupala dopaka pyoo katape,” lea-pyaa.

Jisasame enda Mata Matiapa kanja peamo doko

³⁸Jisasapi^v baanya disaipele dupa-pipa kaitini pao yuu taono yakane mendenya pyakameaminopa, enda Mata lenge mendeme Jisasa baanya andaka lanyia-pyaa. ³⁹Dokopa^w Matanya kakingi Matia lenge dokome Kamongo Jisasanya mana nyotoo lao baa peteamo dokonya ipao baanya pii doko soo petea-pyaa. ⁴⁰Dopa^x pyoo peteamopa Matame nee akipi depa lao

^r 10:28 Lep 18:5; Pot 19:16; Lu 20:39 ^s 10:33 Lu 9:51-56, 17:11-19; Jo 4:9

^t 10:34 2 Ktl 28:15 ^u 10:37 Pot 3:27 ^v 10:38-39 Jo 11:1-2, 12:1-3 ^w 10:39 Lu 8:35

^x 10:40 1 Ko 7:35

kalai longo piamosa mona tambea-pyaa. Dopa piamopa baame ipao Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Nambanya kakingi dokome nambame iki nee depa laale lao kingi nandilyamo doko, Kamongo, embame nakandalepe? Baame namba nisina lamai!” lea-pyaa. ⁴¹Dopa^y leamopa Kamongo dokome baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Mata, Mata, embame longo dupa moname masoo nea kayao pilino. ⁴²Dopaka doko, mendai iki mende nea kayapenge jilyamo. Matiam epe doko moname yapao nyepala pilyamona doko mendeme kapa pao nyoo nepakamaiya nayatana,” lea-pyaa.

Loma singi mana Jisasame lamaiyamo doko

(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 ¹Koto^z mendepa Jisasame mendasa loma soo kateamo doko soo etapeamopa, baanya disaipele dupanya mende epea-pyaa. Ipupala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, wamba Joneme baanya disaipele dupa mana lamaiyamoli pyoo embame loma singi mana doko naima langi,” lea-pyaa. ²Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame loma setaminoli pyoo dapa lao loma salapape:

Apane, embanya kenge doko auu pyoaka sina lape.

Embame naima isoo ipao katape.

³Koteaka lao embame naima nee natamanoli pyoo dipi.

⁴Embame naimanya koo pingi dupa kunanya nepakape.

Endakali dupame naima koo pingilyamino dupanya yanu dupa kaelyamanoaka.

Koo pyepa lao makande pingi dupanya embame naima laminao napupi. Dopa lao loma salapape,” lea-pyaa.

⁵Dee^a baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamanya akali mendeme baanya kaita miningi mendenya andaka kuka andatombe pupala baa-kisa tee lao, ‘Kaimia, yanu pyakatona, embame betesa tepoma namba dii. ⁶⁻⁷Nambanya kaiminingi mende kaitaka payapala nambanya andaka ipumopa, nee maipenge mende nasilyamona,’ lao tee latamo kandao doko, akali andakote palitamo dokome baa lamaiyoo, ‘Nambame anda kaita pai latala nambanya wane dupa-pipa palipilyona, dee sakatatala kapa pao emba nandyapo lumuna, embame namba maka pisala nayape!’ lata. ⁸Dee^b anda tange dokome akali tee latamo doko kaiminingina lao masala naenya nisala naipatamoaka doko, akali tee latamo dokome kayala nayao teaka lao katatamosa anda tange dokome sakatatala akali dokonya daa jetamo dupa pitaka maitana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. ⁹Dee^c ^dnambame nyakama dapa langilyo: nyakamame tee laapape! Kapa pao nyetami. Kutalapape!

^y 10:41 Mt 6:33; Jo 6:27 ^z 11:1 Mk 1:35; Lu 3:21, 5:16,33, 6:12, 9:18 ^a 11:5-8 Lu 18:1-8

^b 11:8 Isi 14:17; Mt 15:23; Lu 18:5 ^c 11:9 Mt 18:19, 21:22; Mk 11:24; Jo 15:7, 16:23-24;

¹ Jo 5:14-15 ^d 11:9-13 Jo 14:13-14

Kapa pao kandatami. Anda kaita watawata pyepape! Kapa pao lumbakata. ¹⁰Tee lelyamino endakali dupa pitakame nyingima. Kutilyamino endakali dupa pitakame kandengema. Anda kaita watawata pilyamino endakali dupa pitakanya kaita lumbakamaingi.

¹¹“Nyakamanya wane mendeme wapaka mende tee latamopa, nyakama takange dupanya mendeme kanopato koo nanenge mende maitamipi? Daa, namaitami. ¹²Dee, ‘Yaka tuku mende dii,’ latamopa, pupusalyoo mende maitamipi? Daa, namaitami. ¹³Dopana,^e nyakama takange koo dupame nyakamanya wane dupa oapi epe dupa maingima tamo kandao doko, Takange kaitinya katenge dokome nyakamanya wane mailyamino doko etete ita minao baa-kisa tee lelyamino endakali dupa Oli Sipitisa doko maingina,” lea-pyaa.

Jisasapa Belesapulupa
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴Koto^f mendepa enjele pii laa naenge koo mende akali mende-kisa paleamo doko Jisasame watao pyatakamaiyamopa akali dokome dee pii lea-pyaa. Dokopa endakali kambu piamino dupa mona andeami-pyaa. ¹⁵Dee^g endakali yangimi lao pituu, “Baame enjele koo dupanya isingi Belesapulu lenge doko mambele enjele koo dupa watao pilyamona,” leami-pyaa. ¹⁶Endakali^h mendapuame baa minao makande pyoo, “Baame kaitinya-tae kongali mende pina,” leami-pyaa. ¹⁷Dopa lao kateaminoaka doko, baame dokaitanya masiamino doko kandatala dapa lea-pyaa: “Yuu dupanya kini mendeme isingi tata dupanya mende wakale pyooloo petala yanda pitaminopa tata doko koyata. Dee anda mendenya palu dupa wakale pyooloo petala yanda pitaminopa koyataka. ¹⁸Dokaita joo Satane baa tangeme wakale pyooloo petala yanda pitamo kandao doko, baame isilyamo tata doko aipa petala katatape? Nyakamame namba kandao Belesapulu mambele nambame enjele koo dupa watao pilino lelyamino. ¹⁹Kiningi, nambame Belesapulu mambele enjele koo dupa watao pyapuli kandao doko, nyakamanya mana nyingi dupame api mambele enjele koo dupa watao pyapimilipi? Dokonya dokaitame, ‘Nyakamame kopeta leami lamona,’ latami. ²⁰Gotemeⁱ namba kingi ditamopa nambame enjele koo dupa watao pyato kandao doko, Goteme nyakama isala ipatamosana,” lea-pyaa.

²¹“Akali^j pupu lapae mendeme yanda yandatepi minatae katao baanya anda doko tange isilyamopa baanya oapi dupa auu pyoo singi. ²²Baame^k yanda yandatepi dupame baa nisetana lao masetamoaka doko, akali etete

^e 11:13 Jo 14:15-16 ^f 11:14 Mt 9:32 ^g 11:15 Mt 9:34, 10:25 ^h 11:16 Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11; Lu 11:29; Jo 2:18, 6:30 ⁱ 11:20 Eke 8:19; Mt 4:17, 12:28; Lu 17:21
^j 11:21 Ais 49:25 ^k 11:22 Jet 31:11; Kl 2:15

pupu lapae mendeme ipao baa yanda pimaitala ita minata. Dokopa akali etete pupu lapae dokome yanda yandatepi dupa nyoo nepatala baanya oapi dupa pitaka endakali waka dupa mokosoo maitana,” lea-pyaa.

²³ “Endakali^l mende namba tata joo nakalyamo doko nambanya yandapipi lamo. Dee endakali mendeme namba-pipa endakali nyoo limbala naelyamo dokome endakali dupa saa lasingina,” lea-pyaa.

Enjele koo dee pilyoo epeamo doko

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Enjele^m koo mendeme endakali mende yakinatala dokopa, baa mendasa koto nyoo kalyanya yuu sapu dupanya paelya paena pyoo panda kutingi. Kutao kayapala baame lao pituu, ‘Nambame anda wamba yakineo dokonya dee pilyoo patoo,’ lenge. ²⁵ Dopa latala baame anda dokonya pao kandelyamopa, potoma polao yati petae kalyamo kandenge. ²⁶ Dopa petae kalya silyasa baame pupala enjele etete koo mendapua lanyepala anda dokonya dee pilyoo ipao katengema. Dokopa akali doko wamba kopeta kateamoaka doko, indupa etete kopeta katengena,” lea-pyaa.

Mona yaepenge kiningi doko

²⁷ Jisasameⁿ pii lao kateamo gii dokopaka endakali longo kambu piamino dupanya enda mendeme puu lao dapa lea-pyaa: “Wamba emba mandipala andu diamo enda doko mona yaepao pituu pilyamona,” lea-pyaa. ²⁸ Dopa^o lateamopa Jisasame endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “Dopaka doko, Gotenya pii doko soo watao minilyamino endakali dupa kiningi mona yaepao pilyaminona,” lea-pyaa.

Endakali mendapume kongali andake mende pina leamino doko

(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

²⁹ Dee^p endakali kambu longo dupame Jisasa kateamo dokonya ipao kapata-kapata piaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali indupa palelyamino dupa kooma lamo. Dupame kongali mende kandamana lelyaminoaka doko, nambame kongali waka mende pyakala nayatoana, Goteme akali Jonaa-kisa kongali piamo dokoaka makande petae seta. ³⁰ Wamba^q akali Jonaa dokome Gotenya makande petae joo katao yuu Nenepa tange dupame kandeamino dopaka pyoo Endakalinya Ikiningi doko Gotenya makande petae katatamopa endakali indupa kalyamino dupame kandatami. ³¹ Wamba^r Isingi Enda Kuini mendeme yuu Sauta-kaita pituu masingi akali Solomone lenge

^l 11:23 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ^m 11:24 Lep 16:22 ⁿ 11:27 Lu 1:28,42,48, 23:29

^o 11:28 Dit 6:3; Pot 19:16; Lu 8:15,21; Jo 15:14; Pa 1:3 ^p 11:29 Mt 16:4; Mk 8:12; Lu 11:16; Jo 6:23-31 ^q 11:30 Jon 3:4-5 ^r 11:31 1 Kinj 10:1-10; 2 Ktl 9:1-12

doko kanjanya kaita etete londe mendenya epea-pyaa. Epeamoaka doko, indupa akali mendeme Solomone etete ita minao ae kalyamo. Tenge dokonya Goteme endakali mokosetamo gii dokopa, Isingi Enda Kuina dokome sakatatala nyakama kosimi latana lao masalapape! ³²Wamba^s akali Jonaa dokome yuu Nenepa tange dupa pii panao lamaiyamopa dokaitame sepala mona kapilyiaminoaka doko, indupa Jonaa doko ita miningi akali doko ae kalyamo. Tenge dokonya Goteme endakali mokosetamo gii dokopa, Nenepa tange dupame sakatatala nyakama kosimi latamina,” lea-pyaa.

Yongenya tii pingi doko

(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³“Endakali^t mendeme lama mende kaiyepala yalo pipenge panda mendenyapi titopene penge nenge lanao setapae mendenyapi setala naenya, endakali andaka kolandatamino dupame tii pitamopa kandao kolandena lao baame lama doko setenge toko ketae dokonya setenge daape! ³⁴Embanya lenge doko embanya yongenya kia joo telyamo. Embanya lenge doko auu pyoo tao payateno kandao doko, emba tii pita. Dopaka doko, embanya lenge lapo tao payateno kandao doko, emba iminjeta. ³⁵Aopyoo latala emba-kisa tii pipae silyamo doko iminjetae jetana kandao isoo katape! ³⁶Embanya yonge dokonya mendasa iminjalapi nayao tii iki pyoo payateno doko lama kaiyepaeme emba tii pisingili pyoo embanya yonge doko pitaka etete tii pipae payatena,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Patasipi mana setapae masingi akalipi dupa-kisa Jisasame pii seteamo doko

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁷Jisasame^u pii dutupa lao etapeamopa akali Patasi mendeme baanya andaka Jisasa nee nala bona epena lea-pyaa. Dopa lateamopa baame andaka kolandatata nee nalanya petea-pyaa. ³⁸Pitipala^v Jisasame nee nalanya kingi kaimbu napinya nee mee neamopa, Patasi dokome kandatala moname longo lao masia-pyaa. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰Dopa lao masiamopa Kamongo dokome Patasi doko lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Patasi dupame kapopi pelesapi dupanya ketae-kaita iki kaimbu pyao kalyamino. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya kokotena pake nengepi koo manapi dupame tumbatae kalyamona, nyakama akali kyakaengema lamo! Goteme penge iki wasepala pengenya angi mende wasala nayape? ⁴¹Dopana,^w nyakamame daa jingi endakali dupa nyakamanya angi doko maiyepape. Dopa

^s 11:32 Jon 3:1-10 ^t 11:33 Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16 ^u 11:37 Lu 7:36, 14:1 ^v 11:38 Mt 15:2; Mk 7:2,5 ^w 11:41 Mt 12:33; Mk 7:19; Ta 1:15

pitaminopa nyakamanya oapi dupa pitaka auu pipae setana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

⁴²“Nyakama^x Patasi dupame taluanga takae kambyakomapi dupa paa kingi ita lao mokosepala mende doko Gote maiyaminoaka doko, nyakamame endakali waka dupa-kisa mana tolatae minao pituu dee Gote mona maiya naelyaminoaka. Nyakamame mendatupa dutupa yakinala nayao pituu angi datupa watao miningima pyali, yaka jipyalina, minala naelyamino dokonya nyakama koyatami iki lamo!

⁴³“Endakali^y dupame nyakama Patasi dupa Jutamanya losuu anda dupanya petenge toko enomba nyoo dupa dina lao masilyamino. Dee kamapi dupanya endakali dupame nyakama lasa lapimi laka lao auu kaelyamino dokonya nyakama koyatami iki lamo! ⁴⁴Endakali dupame endakali malu petae kakopala naenge dupanya ketae ambe lao moko katao paelyaminopa, malu^zdupame dokaita koyasingimali pyoo nyakama malu petae dopalema lamo, dokonya nyakama koyatami iki lamona!” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

⁴⁵Dopa leamopa mana setapae masingi akali dupanya mendeme baanya pii yanu pyao, “Mana Lenge Akali, embame naima pii lamba lao imbu pisilinoakana,” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁶Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama mana setapae masingi akali dupame endakali waka dupa-kisa kenda pipae setaminosa dupame etete lekeleke tao paelyamino. Dopa pyoo paelyaminoaka doko, nyakama tangeme kenda pipae doko dupa-kisa setapala yuu mendaipi mende kuki kingi maiya naelyamino dokonya nyakama koyatami iki lamo! ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Potopesa^a pyao kumasetae dupanya malu petae dupa nyakamame yati pyoo kalyamino dokonya nyakama koyatami iki lamo! Nyakamanya yumbange dupame potopesa dupa pyao kumasiyaminoko doko nyakamame yumbanganya mana doko yaka piamina lao panasoo potopesa pyao kumasetae dupanya malu dupa yati pyoo kalyamino.

⁴⁹“Tenge^b dokonyaka Gote masepae epe dokome dapa lea-pyaa: ‘Tenda nambame endakali dupa-kisa potopesapi aposelepi dupa pena latopa endakali dokaitame mendapua watao pyatala mendapua pyao kumasetamina,’ lea-pyaa. ⁵⁰Dopana, akali wamba kateamino dupame potopesa dupa pyao kumasoaka kateamino dupa pitakanya koo tenge wambatae waka doko endakali indupa kalyamino dupa-kisa silyamo. ⁵¹Mana^c doko wamba akali Epolo lenge doko pyao kumasiyaminoko dokonya pituu tee pyatala akali Sakataya lenge doko losuu anda andake dokopa olata toko dokopa dolaponya kainanya pyanya seteamino dokonya

^x 11:42 Lep 27:30; Mai 6:8 ^y 11:43 Lu 20:46 ^z 11.44 malu Juta dupame endakali malu dokome endakali kaimala pisingi koona lao masoo wandingima-pyaa.

^a 11:47-48 Ap 7:51-53 ^b 11:49 1 Ko 1:24; Kl 2:3 ^c 11:51 Jen 4:8; 2 Ktl 24:20-21; Sak 1:1

ipao tuu lea-pyaa. Kini, nambame nyakama langilyona, tenge dutupa pitakanya yanu doko Goteme endakali indupa kalyamino dupa-kisa nyeta.

⁵² “Nyakama mana setapae masingi akali dupame mana nyepenge kaita doko lyokatala nyakama tange mana nyala nayao dee endakali waka dupame nyala naenaka lao dupanya kaita lyokakamailyaminona koyatami iki lamo!” lea-pyaa.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Dopa^{d e f} latala Jisasame anda doko yakinatala kamaka pyakalyiamopa mana setapae masingi akalipi Patasipi dupame baa kandao pyalanya leami-pyaa. Jisasame pii mende latatamopa naimame kapa pao kosimi latamana lao masetala makande pili lao baa pisetaka pyoo isokondape pyoo isoo kateami-pyaa.

Jisasame sambo mana dupa kandao wandyyu kalyepape leamo doko
(Mt 10:26-27)

12 ¹ Endakali^g taosene longo dupa tuu tuu lao epeami-pyaa. Dokopa endakali dupame yango mende panda maipenge nanjoo endakali mendenya moko angoo lakakamaipenge jia-pyaa. Gii dokopa Jisasame wambao baanya disaiple dutupa dapa lamaiya-pyaa: “Nyakame Patasi dupanya sambo mana iisa jepae doko kandao isoo kalyepape. Sambo epe jili pyoo paenge mana doko betesa andasingi iisa dopale lamo. ² Naima^h pitaka-kisa tenge yalo petae silyamo dupa tanga panata. Mana sanga pyatae silyamo dupa pitaka tanga lopalyeta. ³ Nyakamame kuka iminjetaenya pii yalo pyoo lelyamino dupa pitaka kotaka niki tatamopa endakali pitakame setami. Dee nyakamame andakote pituu pii kakate lao lelyamino dupa tanga endakalimi puu lao wii lenge dopale joo endakali pitaka-kisa tayatana,” lea-pyaa.

Api kandao paka kayapengepe
(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “Nambanyaⁱ mona setenge paluma! Endakali mendapuame nyakama pyao kumasetaminopa nyakamame dokaita paka nakayalapape! Dokaitame nyakama pyapala mendita mende waipa soo kapa napitamina lao nambame nyakama langilyo. ⁵ Dopana,^j nyakamame paka kayapenge tenge angi doko nambame nyakama panao langitoo: Gote baa paka kayalapape! Baame endakali dupa pyao kumasetala yuu koo dokonya kapa pao soo pyandatana, nyakamame baa lao paka kayalapape lao kiningi langilyo.

^d 11:53 Lu 6:11, 19:47, 20:19, 22:2 ^e 11:54 Mt 19:3, 22:15; Lu 20:20 ^f 11:53-54 Mk 12:13

^g 12:1 Mt 16:6,12; Mk 8:15 ^h 12:2 Ekl 10:20; Mk 4:22; Lu 8:17; Ep 5:13

ⁱ 12:4 Jo 15:14-15 ^j 12:5 Mt 3:12, 18:9; Ip 10:31; Je 4:12

6“Endakali^k mendapuame muni toya lapomame yaka pimbinae yuungi kapa pao sambengemaka doko, Goteme yaka yakane dutupanya mendaipi mende kame sala naenge. 7Dee^l baame nyakamanya iti apata itaki pyatelyamona paka nakayalapape! Nyakamame yaka longo dupa ita minao alyasale joo kalyaminona,” lea-pyaa.

Namba Kataisanyana lao endakali dupa-kisa lao panenge doko
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8“Endakali mendeme, ‘Namba Kataisanyana,’ lao endakali dupa-kisa lao panatamo kandao doko, Endakalinya Ikiningi dokome Gotenya enjele dupa-kisa endakali doko, ‘Nambanyana,’ lao lao panasetaka. 9Dopaka^m doko, endakali mendeme namba kandao endakali dupa-kisa, ‘Baa nambanya daana,’ latamo kandao doko, Endakalinya Ikiningi dokome Gotenya enjele dupa-kisa, ‘Baa nambanya daana,’ latakana lao nambame nyakama langilyona,” lea-pyaa.

10“Endakaliⁿ mendeme Endakalinya Ikiningi doko daa latamo kandao doko, Goteme baanya koo doko kunanya nepakamaita. Dee endakali mendeme Oli Sipitisa doko kandao lamba latamo kandao doko, Goteme baanya koo doko kunanya nepakamaiya nayata.

11“Endakali^o dupame nyakama kosimi laanya laminao nyakamanya losuu andapi, kapomanenya kanjole limbingipi, isingi akalipi dupanya pataminopa, nyakamame pii aipa lao yanu pyamanape aki pii mende lamanape lao nea nakayalapape! 12Oli^p Sipitisa dokome pii lapenge dupa gii dokopaka nyakama ditana,” lea-pyaa.

Oapi longo setenge mona napalenge akali mendenya lao kongali doko

13Endakali longo kambu pyao peteamino dupanya akali mendeme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, embame nambanya kaiminingi doko lamaiyoo, ‘Nalimbanya takanganya moya dupa baame mokosetala yangi namba dina,’ lamaiyakape,” lea-pyaa. 14Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Doko aipuma lee? Apimi namba nyalambonya pii tolasoo oapi mokosingi akali joo kata leape?” lea-pyaa. 15Dopa^q latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendenya oapi longo setenge dupame baa auu pyoo katena lao nisala naenge dokonya nyakamame oapi putiti kaenge dupanya mendeme koyasetana kandao wandyyu kalyepape,” lea-pyaa.

16Dopa latala baame kongali pii mende dokaita dapa lao lamaiya-pyaa: “Wamba oapi longo setenge akali mende kateamo dokonya ee dokonya

^k 12:6 1 Ko 9:9-10 ^l 12:7 Mt 12:12; Lu 21:18; Ap 27:34 ^m 12:9 Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26;
2 Ti 2:12 ⁿ 12:10 Mk 3:28-29 ^o 12:11 Mk 13:11; Lu 21:12-15 ^p 12:12 Jo 14:26
^q 12:15 1 Ti 6:6-10

nee longo andea-pyaa. ¹⁷Andeamopa^r s baanya moname dapa lao masia-pyaa: ‘Nambanya nee dupa nyoo setapenge panda nasilyamo doko aipa pito laape?’ lao masowaka katea-pyaa. ¹⁸Dopa lao masetala, ‘Nambame dapa pito: indupa nambame nambanya nee setenge anda dupa lakyepala dee andake pyoo petapeta pito. Dopa petala nambanya wiisa dupa pitakapi oapi epe dupapi anda dutupanya nyoo setatona,’ lao masia-pyaa. ¹⁹Dopa^t lao masetala baame baa tange lamaiyoo, ‘Nambanya oapi epe longo dupa ee kana longo dupa-pipa kapa lao silyamo. Namba mee koto katapapu neepi endakipi dupa nao mona yaepao katatoana,’ lea-pyaa. ²⁰Oapi^u longo setenge akali dokome dopa leamoaka doko, Goteme baa lamaiyoo, ‘Emba akali mona napalenge lamo! Indupa kuka gii dakenya emba kapa pao kumalapeno. Dokopa oapi embanya nyoo limbatenlo dupa pitaka apinya jetape?’ lea-pyaa. ²¹Dee^v nyakamame oapi longo nyoo tangenyaka limbao katao Gotenyana lao epe dupa setakamaiya nayataminopa, makande dopale dupa nyakama-kisa kapa pao ipatana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Moname longo masoo nea kaenge mana doko
(Mt 6:25-34)

²²Dokopa Jisasame baanya disaipele dutupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame nyakama tange auu pyoo katapenge dupanya lao masetala, ‘Naima nee aki nao katatama laa kanjemape?’ dee ‘Yonge yati akimi pitamape?’ lao nea kayala nayalapape! ²³Endakali auu pyoo katenge tenge doko neepi, endakipi, yonge yati pingipi dupa mambele daa! ²⁴Nyakamame^w yaka wayamu dupa masalapape. Dupame ee pokala naengema. Dupame nee mandyuu ipao nee setenge anda andakepi yakanepi mendenya mau pyala naengemaka doko, Goteme dupa nee maingina, nyakamame yaka dupa etete ita minao kalyamino. ²⁵Nyakamanya endakali mendeme baa gii longo lao katapu laka lao nea kayapala baa tangeme baanya katapenge gii dupanya ee kana mendapua waipa setape? ²⁶Nyakamame gii mendatupa apata kalyanya gii etete kukipi mende waipa sala nayapenge tamo kandao doko, aipuma opale waka dupa nea kaelyamipi?” lea-pyaa.

²⁷“Nyakamame^x mee tanu dupanya dii yati pipae dupa masalapape. Dupame elyoko ita pyao nuu yambalepi mende napingimaka doko, wamba akali Solomoneme baa tangenya yati tata dupa pitaka petala tanu dupanya dii yati pipae epe dopale mendeme yati pyoo nakateana lao nyakama langilyo. ²⁸Mee tanu dupa indupa iki katapelyamopa taita pokanya setapala itateme tata yangengemaka doko, Goteme tanu

^r 12:17 Osi 12:9 ^s 12:17-19 1 Ti 6:17 ^t 12:19 Pot 27:1; Je 4:13-15 ^u 12:20 Jop 27:8; Wee 39:6; Ekl 6:2; Lu 12:33-34 ^v 12:21 Mt 6:19-21; Pa 3:17-18 ^w 12:24 Wee 147:9; Lu 12:6-7; 1 Ko 9:9-10 ^x 12:27 1 Kiḡ 10:4-7; 2 Ktl 9:3-6

dopale dupa dii yati pipaeme yati pisingi! Dokaita joo baame nyakama yonge yati pingi dupa etete auu pyoo dingina, nyakama kuki iki masoo miningima lamo! ²⁹Dopana, nyakama nee aki natamape, endaki aki natamape lao masetala nea nea kayao makandala nayalapape. ³⁰Isa^y yuu dakenya kamalya katenge endakali dupame dopale dupa iki lao masetala nea kayao putiti kaelyamino. Dopaka doko, nyakama daa jilyamo dupa nyakamanya Takange dokome masoo kalyamo. ³¹Dopana, Goteme isina lao katapenge doko nyakamame kutao nyalapape! Dopa pitaminopa baame oapi dupa nyakama ditakana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Epe dupa kaitinya setenge mana doko
(Mt 6:19-21)

³²“Nyakama^z tata yakane dupa! Nyakamanya Takange dokome nyakamanya Kamongo Kiŋi katatona lao mona mendai palyetelyamona, paka nakayalapape. ³³Nyakamanya^{a b} oapi dupame muni sambao nyepala, muni dupa endakali tipya dupa nisoo maiyepape. Nyakamanya muni setapenge pausa yapa lapyoo koyala naenge mende kutao nyalapape. Nyakamanya muni angi dupa alu napitana kaitinya setalapape. Kaitinya setapae dupa pake nenge endakali dupame pake nyala nayapenge. Dee kokalyapi opale mendeme nao koyasala naengeaka. ³⁴Nyakamanya oapi epe dupa setenge panda dokonyaka nyakamanya mona yukuo setengema daape!” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Kendemane akali dupa depa lao katenge mana doko

³⁵“Nyakamame^c nyakamanya yambale dupa lakao matapunya muu pyoo mandyuu lama kaiyepala titili petae pilyepape. ³⁶Nyakamame kendemane endakali dupanya kamongo dokome enda kelyatamo dokonya nee nao pituu ipapomona lao malisoo petengemali pyoo pilyepape. Baa ipupala kaita watawata pitamo dokopa kendemane dokaitame yapa kaita lumbamana lao malisoo petengema. ³⁷Kamongo^d doko ipupala kendemane depa latae pititamino dupa kandatamopa dokaitame mona yaepao pititami. Kiningi nambame nyakama langilyo. Kamongo dokome yambale lakao matapunya muu pyoo mandipala dokaita nee nao tokonya petena latala baa tangeme ipao nee setakamaita. ³⁸Baa^e kuka andatombe tamopi yuu yongalanya yaka pauli pii tee pyao latamopa tamopi mende ipupala kandatamopa kendemane dupa luu palya nayatamino kandao doko, mona yaepao pititamina,” lea-pyaa.

^y 12:30 Mt 6:8 ^z 12:32 Lu 22:29; Jo 21:15-17; Pa 1:6 ^a 12:33 Lu 18:22

^b 12:33-34 Lu 3:11, 6:30, 7:5, 11:41 ^c 12:35 Eke 12:11; Mt 25:1-13; Mk 13:33-37; Ep 6:14; 1 Pi 1:13 ^d 12:37 Mt 24:42; Lu 21:36, 22:27; Jo 13:3-5 ^e 12:38 Mk 13:35

³⁹“Deef nyakamame dake masalapape: akali anda tange dokome pake nenge akali mende gii ongopa ipapomo lao wambao masetali kandao doko, baame pake nenge akali dokome anda kalupala andaka kolandena lao kayala nayatali. ⁴⁰Dopaka pyoo Endakalina Ikingingi doko naipapomo lao masetami gii mendenyaka ipatana, nyakama depa latae kalyepape!” lea-pyaa.

Kendemane koopa epepanya lao pii doko

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, embame kongali pii doko naima iki kandao leepe, pande endakali pitaka kandao leepe?” lea-pyaa. ⁴²Dopa^g leamopa Kamongo dokome lao pituu, “Lelyamoli pyoo kalai pyakamaingi mona palenge kendemane doko apipi? Baa kamongo dokome baanya kendemane waka dupa isoo nee napenge gii dii lao mokosoo maiyoo katena lenge kendemane doko daape. ⁴³Baame kalai auu pyoaka pyoo katatamopa baanya kamongo doko andaka pilyoo ipatamopa, baa mona yaepata. ⁴⁴Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo, kamongo dokome baanya oapi dupa pitaka baanya kendemane dokome isoo katena lata. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Dopaka doko, kendemane dokome nambanya kamongo doko yapa naipapomona lao masetala, awapa kalai pingi kendemane enda akalipi dupa pyapapu neepi waenepi dupa longo nao kyakao katatamo kandao doko, baanya kamongo doko naipapomo lao masoo ambe lao katatamo gii dokopaka ipata. Iupala baame kendemane doko etete pyao indyepala pii tanga lenge endakali dupa-pipa kalya pena latana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

⁴⁷“Kendemane^h i mendeme baanya kamongo dokome mende pipyali lao masetamo doko kandatala, watao naminao baa tangepi kalaipi dupa depa laa nayatamopa kamongo dokome baa longo lao konjame pyata. ⁴⁸Dopak^a doko, kendemane mendeme baanya kamongo dokome mende pipyalina lao masetamo doko nakandao mana koo minatala kenda pipae nyepenge jetamoaka doko, isingi dokome baa konjame kuki pyata. Endakali mendeme oapi epepi mana epepi longo lao endakali mende-kisa nyepala tange longo lawaka yanu pyakamaingi. Dee endakali mendeme oapi mendapua endakali mende-kisa longo setapala mendapua apata konda pyoo yanu pyekena lengena,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Endakali wakale pyoloo pingi tenge doko Jisasa

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹“Nambame isa yuu dake tena lao ita lelya pyaanya palyala epeona yapa tapapya laka lao masilyo. ⁵⁰Nambanya^k kaimbu mende pyakapenge doko pyakatamino gii dokonya tuu lao mona kenda kayao kalyo. ⁵¹Nambame^l endakali

^f 12:39-40 Mt 24:43-44; 1 Te 5:2; 2 Pi 3:10; Pa 3:3, 16:15 ^g 12:42 1 Ko 4:1

^h 12:47 Je 4:17; Lu 8:18, 19:26 ⁱ 12:47-48 Nam 15:29-30; Dit 25:2-3 ^j 12:48 Mt 10:15

^k 12:50 Mt 26:38; Mk 10:38-39; Lu 9:22; Jo 12:27 ^l 12:51 Lu 2:34

dupa pitaka mona mendai paliuu katena lao epe yuu yongasala epeepe lao masilyamipi? Daa, nambame endakali dupa tale pisala epeona lao nyakama langilyo. ⁵²Indupapi tendapi anda mendenya endakali yuungi palitamino dupa wakale pyoolo petala tepomame lapoma dolapo kandao yandapipi jetami. Dee lapomame tepoma dutupa kandao yandapipi jetambiaka. ⁵³Ikingi^m takangepa wakale pyoolo pitambi. Endangi wanengepa wakale pyoolo pitambi. Dee ayangepa wakale pyoolo pitambiakana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Mendita mende pyaanya pilyamopa masingi mana doko
(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Baame endakali dupa dapa lamaiyaka-pyaa: “Nyakamame niki landa pingisa-kaita kopa silyamo kanju petala gii dokopaka aiyuu ipame lamona lengema. Kini, dopaka pyoo aiyuu epenge. ⁵⁵Nyakamame poo pupu lapae mende mendakaita-kaita lao epylamopa, kandatala indupa paina pyapome lamona lengema. Dokopa kiningi paina pingi daape! ⁵⁶Nyakamaⁿ sambo mana miningi akali dupame yuunya makandepi kaitinya makandepi dupa kandatala yapengemaka doko, aipuma indupa gii dakepa makande silyamo dake masokondape napilyamipi?” lea-pyaa.

Kosimi laanya pilyamo akali dokopa pii lao tolenge doko
(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷“Aipuma nyakama tangeme masokondape napyoo mana tolatae doko yapao nyala naelyamipi? ⁵⁸Akali mendeme emba kosimi laanya pitamopa nyilyambo katinisa patambino gii dokopaka baa-pipa pii doko lao tolasalapape. Aopyoo latala baame emba laminao pao pii tolasingi akali jasa doko maitamopa akali dokome emba yanda singi doko maita. Maitamopa yanda singi dokome emba anjingi anda dokonya pyandata. ⁵⁹Dopa pitamopa emba dokonya anjetayaka paliuu saandi andakepi yakanepi dupa pitaka yanu pyao etatena lao nambame emba kiningi langilyona,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Endakali mona kapilyala naenge dupa alu pitamina leamo doko

13 ¹Gii dokopaka akali kateamino dupanya mendapuame atome pii mende Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Wamba Galili tange mendapuame Gote lao kundi maiyoo kateaminopa akali Pailateme dokaita pyao kumasiana,” leami-pyaa. ²Dokopa^o Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame Galili tange dutupanya koo pingi dokome Galili tange waka dupanya koo pingi doko ita miniamosa tenge dokonya kenda pipae doko dokaita-kisa epeana lao masilyamipi? ³Dokonya etete daana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. Dee nyakama pitaka mona kapilyala nayatamino kandao doko, dopaka

^m 12:53 Mai 7:6; Lu 21:16 ⁿ 12:56 Lu 19:44 ^o 13:2 Jo 9:1-3

pyoo alu pitamiaka. ⁴Wamba^p endaki Silomenya pete sina lao kana anda londe ketae pyoo petae mende takyepala endakali kingi itaka-kisa dee tukulapo piamo dokonya tenge doko endakali dutupanya koo pingi mana dokome Jetusaleme tange waka dupa pitakanya koo pingi mana doko ita miniamosa dokonya piana lao masilyamipi? ⁵Dokonya etete daana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. Dee nyakama pitaka mona kapilyala nayatamino kandao doko, dopaka pyoo alu pitamina,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Piki ita dii namandenge dokonya lao kongali pii doko

⁶Dokopa^q r Jisasame kongali pii mende dapa lea-pyaa: “Akali mendeme baanya getepe ee dokonya piki ita mende pokeamo dokome maitakao dii mandyuu pilyamona lao kanja epeamoaka doko, dii namandea-pyaa. ⁷Dokopa^s baame baanya ee pokakamaingi akali doko lamaiyoo, ‘Kanau! Nambame ee kana tepoma dutupanya piki ita dakenya dii lyao nyalanya epewaka doko dii manja naelyamo doko, aipuma ita dakeme mee ee yuu lyakama pyao katatape? Embame pokanya nepape!’ lea-pyaa. ⁸Dopa^t leamopa ee pokakamaingi akali dokome baanya pii yanu pyao, ‘Akali Andake, embame ee kana mendai ange apata malisa! Dokopa nambame ita tenge dokonya amapapu kunguma mandyuu setato. ⁹Dopa pitopa kapa pao dii mandelyape lao kandatamba. Namanditamo kandao doko, embame pokanya nepatena,’ lea-pyaana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Sambasa mendenya Jisasame enda mende tolasiamo doko

¹⁰Sambasa^u gii mendenya Jisasame Jutamanya losuu anda mendenya katao endakali dupa mana lamaiya-pyaa. ¹¹Dokopa enda enjele koo paleta mende dokonya petea-pyaa. Enjele koo dokome enda doko yaina maiyamo dokonya pituu ee kana kingi ita-kisa dee tukulapo jia-pyaa. Dopa piamopa enda dokonya maita doko pongao sai pimbilyamosa baa kapa pao too katapenge etete nanjingi-pyaa. ¹²Dopa^v petae enda doko Jisasame kandatala epena lea-pyaa. Ipateamopa baame enda doko lamaiyoo, “Enda, embanya yaina doko mee jekelyamona,” lea-pyaa. ¹³Dopa latala baame enda doko-kisa kingi setapeamopa enda doko pupae lao tolao katea-pyaa. Dopa petala enda dokome Gote lao lalyia-pyaa. ¹⁴Dopa^w x piamoaka doko, losuu anda isingi akali dokome Sambasa dokonya Jisasame enda doko auu pisilyamona lao mona koo palyia-pyaa. Dopa petala baame endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “Yuu gii tokange dutupanya iki naimanya kalai pipenge silyamona, nyakamame nyakamanya yaina mende auu pyekena lao masiami kandeno

^p 13:4 Wee 7:12 ^q 13:6 Jet 8:13; Mt 21:19-20 ^r 13:6-9 Mt 21:18-20; Mk 11:12-14,20-21

^s 13:7 Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 3:9 ^t 13:8 2 Pi 3:9,15 ^u 13:10 Jo 9:14 ^v 13:12 Lu 4:40

^w 13:14-17 Lu 6:6-11, 14:1-6; Jo 5:1-18 ^x 13:14 Eke 20:9-10; Dit 5:13-14; Lu 6:7; Jo 5:16

doko, kalai gii dupanya ipupape. Sambasa dokonya dapa pyoo naipupape!” lea-pyaa. ¹⁵Dopa^y leamopa Kamongo dokome baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nyakamame endakali enombanya sambo epe jili lao paelamino! Sambasa dupanya nyakama pitakame nyakamanya mena pulumakao anda dupanya pupala mena pulumakawapi mena dongipi dupa liangao minao endaki nena lao napengemape? ¹⁶Kini,^z pengemaka doko, enda dake Apotakame wanenge mende Sataneme baa ee kana kingi ita-kisa dee tukulapo dupa yaina dokome anjinya palyiamo doko Sambasa giinya mokala nayapengena lao masilyamipi?” lea-pyaa. ¹⁷Dopa leamopa sepala baa kandao yandapipi jingima akali losuu andaka awapa peteamino dupa pitaka elya kayami-pyaa. Gii dokopaka endakali waka awapa peteamino dupa pitakame kalai angi Jisasame piamo dupa kandatala mona yaepeami-pyaa.

Masete diipa betesa andasingi iisapanya lao kongali pii doko
(Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸Dokopa Jisasame dapa lea-pyaa: “Gotenya isingi doko aki yalepe? Nambame aki mendepa makande pyuape? ¹⁹Doko^a masete^bwaingi dopale lamo. Endakali mendeme masete waingi mende nyepala baanya ee dokonya lyandea-pyaa. Maitakao masete dupa andao ita jiamopa wangya dupanya yaka dupame ipao anda piامي-pyaana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

²⁰Dopa latala baame lao pituu, “Nambame Gotenya isingi doko dee aki mendepa makande pyuape? ²¹Doko enda mendeme iisa mendalapo nyoo palawa longo-pipa kapilya mina-mina pilyamopa, iisa dokome palawa doko pitakanya tayapala andasingi dopalena,” lea-pyaa.

Anda kambu tambukinatae doko
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Jisasame^c Jetusaleme paanya pao pituu yuu taono andakepi yakanepi dupanya endakali dupa mana lamaita pyoo pea-pyaa. ²³Dokopa akali mendeme baa pisoo pituu, “Kamongo, tenda Goteme endakali kuki iki pyoo nyeta laape?” lea-pyaa. Dokopa Jisasame endakali dokaita dapa lamaiya-pyaa. ²⁴“Endakali^d longo dupame anda kambu tambukinatae dokonya kolandalanya makande pitaminoaka doko, kapa napata. Dopana, nyakamame puu lao makande pyoo kolandao kanjepape langilyo.

²⁵“Dee^e akali anda tange dokome sakatatata wambao kaita pai latatamopa nyakama ipao kamaka katapala anda kaita doko watawata pyoo dapa latami: ‘Kamongo, embame naimanya kaita lumbaka!’ latami.

^y 13:15 Mt 12:11; Lu 14:5 ^z 13:16 Lu 19:9 ^a 13:19 Ese 17:23; Dan 4:9-18 ^b 13:19 *masete* Juta dupame nee tende pisingi masete lenge mende pokengema. Dokonya dii doko awa dii jepayaka doko, andelyamopa endakali nyoo kuki ana pyandenge. ^c 13:22 Lu 2:38, 9:51, 17:11, 18:31, 19:11 ^d 13:24 Mt 7:13-14; Jo 10:7; Pl 3:12 ^e 13:25 Mt 25:10-12

Dopa lataminopa baame nyakamanya pii yanu pyao, ‘Nyakama anja tangepe lao masala naelyona,’ lata. ²⁶Dopa^f latatamopa nyakamame anda tange doko lamaiyoo, ‘Wamba naima emba-pipa neepi endakipi awapa nanamape? Embame naimanya yuu taono dupanya katao mana leeno doko akipi?’ latami. ²⁷Dopa^g lataminopa anda tange dokome nyakamanya pii doko yanu pyakao, ‘Nyakama anja tangepe lao nambame masala naelyo. Nyakama pitaka koo pingi endakali kalyaminona namba kalyosa naepnya pupal’ anda tange dokome dopa latana,” lao Jisasame lea-pyaa. ²⁸Tenda^h Goteme nyakama watao pyatatamopa kamaka katao Apotakame Aisake Jekopepi dee potopesa dupa pitakapi Gotenya isingi panda dokonya katatamino kandatala nyakama ee lao yamataka lao nenge gilyoo katatami. ²⁹Giiⁱ dokopa endakali yuu yangi yangipi tange dupa Gotenya isingi panda dokonya pituu nee andake nao pititami. ³⁰Indupa^j maitasa kalyamino endakali dupa tenda enomba nyoo katatami. Dee indupa enomba nyoo kalyamino endakali dupa tenda maitasa katatamina,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

**Jisasame yuu taono Jetusaleme kandao mona kenda
kayao pii leamo doko
(Mt 23:37-39)**

³¹Gii dokopaka Patasi mendapuame ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Etoteme emba pyalanya pilyamona, yuu ange yakinatala waka mendasa puu!” leami-pyaa. ³²Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame akali yana kapua joo waa katenge doko dapa lamaiyepape: ‘Indupa taitapa nambame enjele koo dupa watao pyao, yaina paleta dupa auu pisoo katapala gii tepo dokonya nambanya kalai doko pyoo etatona lelyamo,’ lao lamaiyepape. ³³Endakali dupame potopesa mende yuu waka dupanya pyao kumasala naenya, Jetusaleme dokonyaka pyao kumasepenge jipumosa nambame indupapi, taitapi, dumapi dutupanya kaitini pao katapenge jilyamona, patowana,” lea-pyaa.

³⁴Dopa^k latala Jisasame dapa lea-pyaa: “Kanau! Kanau! Jetusaleme tange! Nyakamame potopesa dupa pyao kumasoo dee Goteme epena latae akali dupa kaname pyao kumasoaka katengema. Gii longo paka nambame nyakama nyoo limbatala yaka matakaimi yakane dupa papa pundipundi yapu nengeli pitoo lao masoo kalyoaka doko, nyakamame tanga lelyamino. ³⁵Dokopa^l nambame nyakamanya anda doko yakinatekelyona, doko mee katakata. Indupa pituu nyakamame namba nakandao katao tenda ipatopa, ‘Akali epelyamo dake auu pisetaena, Kamongo Goteme epena lapumopa epelyamona,’ latamina lao kiningi langilyona!” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

^f 13:26 Lu 6:46 ^g 13:27 Wee 6:8; Mt 25:41 ^h 13:28 Mt 8:11-12, 22:13, 25:30

ⁱ 13:29 Wee 107:3; Lu 14:15 ^j 13:30 Mt 19:30, 20:16; Mk 10:31 ^k 13:34-35 Lu 19:41-44

^l 13:35 Wee 118:26; Jet 22:5; Lu 19:38

**Jisasame akali mendenya yonge andapae
mende mee jakamaiyamo doko**

14 ¹Sambasa^m " gii mendenya Jisasame Patasi dupanya isingi akali mendenya andaka nee nala epeamopa, Jisasame aipa pilyape lao akali dupame isokondape piامي-pyaa. ²Gii dokopaka akali yonge andao koyapae mende Jisasa peteamo tengesa dosa sia-pyaa. ³Dokopa^o Jisasame mana setapae masingi akalipi Patasipi dupa pisoo, "Sambasa dupanya endakali yaina pyapae dupa mee injisemape, pande sina kayamape? Naimanya mana setapae dupanya aipa lapae silyape lea-pyaa. ⁴Dopa^p leamopa dokaita nengekaita piti piaminopa Jisasame akali doko minatala mee injisetala baa pena lea-pyaa. ⁵Pena^q latala Jisasame dokaita pisoo pituu, "Sambasa mendenya nyakamanya akali mendenya wane tamopi mena pulumakao tamopi mende endaki yuli tombapae mendenya pyakatamopa akali tange dokome pupae pyalya lao ketae nanyetape?" lea-pyaa. ⁶Dokopa^r dokaitame pii doko kapa pao yanu napiami-pyaa.

**Tange lalyala naengepi dee endakali nee
nala epena lengepi mana dolapo**

⁷Patasi^s dokonya andaka nee nala epena leamo dupame panda enomba nyoo dupanyaka pitimana lao masiaminosa Jisasame kandatala kongali pii mende dokaita lamaiya-pyaa: ⁸⁻⁹"Akali^t mendeme enda lanyepala watapae pyao nee andake yawata mendenya nee nala ipu lao wii latamopa embame panda enomba nyoo dupanya napitipi. Aopyoo latala akali andake emba ita minao mende apata wii latala baame laminao ipao pituu emba langyoo, 'Emba pilyeno dosa akali dake petena panda mai!' latamopa emba elya andake kayapala etete maita-kaita pao pititi. ¹⁰Embame dopa napitina akali mendeme, 'Nee nambana ipu,' lao wii latamopa pee kandeno doko, emba pao etete maita-kaita joo pitipi. Embame dopa pitinopa akali emba wii latamo dokome ipupala emba langyoo, 'Kaimia, emba tengesa dasa pitipoko,' lata. Baame dopa latamopa endakali nee nao pitatamino dupa pitakanya enombasa embanya kenge andake seta. ¹¹Dokaita^u joo endakali mende baa tangeme alyasale joo katatamo doko, anasale joo katena lata. Dee endakali mende baa tangeme anasale joo katatamo doko, alyasale joo katena latana," lea-pyaa.

^m 14:1 Mk 3:2; Lu 7:36, 11:37; Jo 9:14 ⁿ 14:1-6 Lu 6:6-11, 13:10-17 ^o 14:3 Mt 12:10; Mk 3:4 ^p 14:4 Mt 8:3 ^q 14:5 Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15; Jo 7:23 ^r 14:6 Mt 22:46
^s 14:7 Mt 23:6 ^t 14:8 Pot 25:6-7; Lu 11:43, 20:46 ^u 14:11 Mt 18:4, 23:12; Lu 18:14; 1 Pi 5:6

¹²Dopa^v latala Jisasame baa nee nala epena leamo akali doko lamaiyoo, “Aopyoo latala embanya kaita miningipi, kaiminingipi, emba tatapi, makisa katenge kamongopi dupanya nee mende yawatakamaitala nala epena lao pituu dokaitame nee itingi yawatala emba wii lao lanyepala yanu pyakatamina lao masoo wii laa nayape. ¹³Embame^w nee andake mende yawatakamaitala dokopa endakali tipyapi, papa tambotaepi, moko koyapaepi, lenge mondapi dupame nala epena lao wii lape. ¹⁴Dokaitame^x kapa pao embanya nee itingi yanu pyakala nayataminopa emba mona yaepao katate. Tenda Goteme endakali tolatae dupa malunya sakatatasetamo gii dokopa baame yole angi doko emba ditana,” lea-pyaa.

Nee andake dokonya lao kongali pii doko

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵Akali^y mende nee dokonya awapa nao petea mendeme pii dutupa sepala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Gotenya isingi panda dokonya katao nee nao katatamino endakali dupa mona yaepao katena,” lea-pyaa. ¹⁶Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Gii mendepa akali mendeme nee andake mende endakali dupanya yawakamaitopa latala wambao nee natamino endakali longo dupa epena lea-pyaa. ¹⁷Nee napenge gii doko epeamopa baanya kendemane mendeme endakali wamba epena lateamo dupa lamaiyakala pena lao pituu, ‘Embame dapa lape,’ lea-pyaa. ‘Dupa pitaka depa latae sepelyamona nee nala epena lamaipi,’ lea-pyaa. ¹⁸Leamoli pyoo kendemane dokome pao endakali dokaita lamaitiamopa dokaita pitakame pii mendai dopaleaka lao, ‘Kapa napumana lumuna,’ leami-pyaa. Mendeme kendemane doko lamaiyoo, ‘Nambame yuu mende sambapuna doko kanja patoo, naipapo lumuna pipitana maka nakayape,’ lea-pyaa. ¹⁹Dee mendeme baa lamaiyoo, ‘Nambame mena pulumakao kalai pipenge kingi ita mende sambapuna dutupame kalai pina lao makande pyaa patoo, naipapo lumuna pipitana maka nakayape,’ lea-pyaa. ²⁰Dee^z mendeme baa lamaiyoo, ‘Enda mende nambanya lanyipu dokome kapa naipapo lumuna,’ lea-pyaa.

²¹“Dokopa^a kendemane dokome baanya kamongo doko lamaiya pea-pyaa. Lamaitiamopa anda tange dokome imbu kayapala kendemane doko lamaiyoo, ‘Embame alo pyao yuu taono dakenya kaitini andakepi yakanepi dupanya pupala endakali tipyapi, papa tambotaepi, lenge mondapi, moko koyapaepi dupa nambanya andaka laminao ipupi!’ lea-pyaa. ²²Dopa lateamopa kendemane dokome leamoli petala kamongo doko lamaiyoo, ‘Embame lapinoli petapupaka doko, andaka pitipenge panda mendapua mee silyamoakana,’ lea-pyaa.

^v 14:12 Lu 6:32-35; Je 2:2-4 ^w 14:13 Dit 14:29; Pot 22:9; Lu 12:33, 14:21 ^x 14:14 Lu 6:35; Jo 5:29 ^y 14:15 Mt 8:11; Lu 13:29; Pa 19:9 ^z 14:20 Dit 24:5; 1 Ko 7:33 ^a 14:21 Lu 14:13

²³“Dokopa kamongo dokome kendemane doko lamaiyoo, ‘Embame yuu taono dake yakinatala kaitini andakepi ee kame kilikilipi dupanya pupala endakali dupanya katatami dupa nambanya anda dake tumbinalena longo lao laminao ipupi! ²⁴Wamba epena lateo akali dutupanya mendaipi mendeme nee depa lakamaiyo dakenya naa nasetana lao nambame nyakama langilyo,’ lea-pyaana,” lao Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Endakalimi Jisasa watao minalanya mendapua yakinapenge dupa
(*Mt 10:37-38*)

²⁵⁻²⁶Endakali^b longo dupa Jisasa baa-pipa awapa pao pituu, baame kandapilyetala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme namba watao payala ipanya baanya endangi takangepi, enda wanepi, kaiminingi pimalengepi, dee baa tange nea kaengepi dupa yandapipili joo wakale nakatenge doko nambanya disaipele joo kapa pao nakatenge. ²⁷Endakali^c mendeme baanya ita poko doko nyoo soo namba watao napaenge doko baa kapa pao nambanya disaipele nanjingina,” lea-pyaa.

²⁸“Dee nyakamanya akali mendeme anda londe mende pyoo ketae pyakalyetoo lao masetamo kandao doko, wambao baa isa pitipala anda doko pipenge muni yaka silyape lao masokondape pipenge daape! ²⁹Aopyoo latala baame muku minao tee pyao petala malatae sina kayatamopa, endakali dupame kandatala akali doko kandao dapa lao lamba latami: ³⁰‘Akali dokome anda dake tee pyao petala baame kapa pao pyoo etasala nayana,’ latami.

³¹“Dee^d akali kinji mendeme kinji waka mende yanda pimaiya paanya pituu, nambanya yanda singi taosene kingi ita mende kalyamino dupame kinji waka mendenya yanda singi taosene kingi ita lapoma katatamo dupa kapa pao watao pyapala ita minatamape aipa pitamape lao auu pyoo wambao tolasepenge daape! ³²Baame masilyamopa kapa nanjilyamo kandao doko, baanya akali yanda pipili doko kalyasa tengesa naipao ene pilyamopa yanda doko kayambana lao akali mendapuame akema lao wii lakala pena lenge daape! ³³Dokaita^e joo endakali nyakamanya mendeme baanya oapi dupa pitaka maita maiya naenge dokome kapa pao nambanya disaipele nanjingiakana,” lea-pyaa.

Aipi tende napingi doko
(*Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50*)

³⁴⁻³⁵“Aipi^f doko epe. Epeaka doko, tende napitamo kandao doko, aipa petala dee tende pisepengepe? Aipi tata dopale dupa kunguma-pipa ee yuu dupa auu pisoo tamuina lao setalapi naenya mee nepatala kaenge.

^b 14:26 Mt 19:29; Lu 18:29 ^c 14:27 Mt 10:38, 16:24; Mk 8:34; Lu 9:23; Jo 12:26

^d 14:31 Pot 24:6 ^e 14:33 Lu 9:59, 12:33, 18:29-30; Pl 3:7 ^f 14:35 Mt 11:15

Nyakama kale-kaita singi dupame pii doko salapapena!” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Mena sipisipi mende alu piana lao kongali pii doko
(Mt 18:12-14)

15 ¹Gii^{g h} mendepa muni takisa nyingi akalipi koo mana minao paenge endakalipi dupa pitakame Jisasa kateamo dosa baanya pii sala epeami-pyaa. ²Dopa^{i j} piaminopa akali Patasipi mana setapae masingi akalipi dupame Jisasa kandao waipi lao dapa leami-pyaa: “Akali dakeme endakali mana koo minao paenge dupa nyoo kapao nee nao pituu kalyamona,” leami-pyaa. ³Dokopa Jisasame kongali pii dake dokaita lamaiya-pyaa: ⁴“Akali^k nyakamanya mendenya mena sipisipi andate mendai katatamo kandao doko, dutupanya mendai mende alu pitamopa akali sipisipi tange dokome aipa pitape? Baame sipisipi kingi ita mange mendai wakyoo-kisa dee mange mendai wakyoo dutupa pau yuu mendenya katena latala mendai alu pitamo doko kutawaka pao mendasa katatamo kandatala nyepalaka kayata daape! ⁵⁻⁶Nyepala^l dokopa baame mona etete yaepao lataiyanya setapala soo pao andaka lai petala baanya kaita miningi endakalipi makisa katengepi dupa kambu pyamana epena lata. Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, ‘Nambanya mena sipisipi mende alu pipumu doko kutapala kandao nyepelyona, nyakama namba-pipa mona yaepamana!’ lata. ⁷Dopaka^m pyoo kaitinya katenge dupame endakali kingi ita mange mendai wakyoo-kisa dee mange mendai wakyoo dupa epe tolatae injetala mona kapilyepenge nanjoo kalyamino dupa kandao mona yaepengema. Dopa pingimaka doko, koo mana minao paenge endakali mendeme mona kapilyiyamo doko kandatala mona etete yaepengemana lao nambame nyakama langilyona,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Muni mende alu piana lao kongali pii doko

⁸Dopaⁿ latala dee waipa soo Jisasame dapa lea-pyaa: “Dee enda mendenya muni konde kingi ita mendai setamo dokonya mendai mende alu pitamopa baame aipa pitape? Baame lama mende kaiyepala andaka kunguma dupa polao kutakondape nyoo kutawaka pituu mendasa nyepala kayapyali daape! ⁹Nyepala dokopa baame baanya kaita miningipi makisa katengepi dupa kambu pyamana epena lao wii latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, ‘Nambanya muni konde mende alu pipumuaka doko, indupa kutapala kandao nyepelyona nyakama namba-pipa mona

^g 15:1-2 Lu 5:29-30 ^h 15:1-24 Eke 34:6; Osi 11:8-9; Lu 6:36 ⁱ 15:2 Lu 19:7

^j 15:2-3 Mt 9:10-13 ^k 15:4 Ese 34:4,11,16; Lu 19:10 ^l 15:5 Ais 40:11 ^m 15:7 Ese 18:23, 33:11; Lu 15:10; Je 5:20 ⁿ 15:8 Lu 19:10

yaepamana,' enda dokome dopa lata. ¹⁰Dokaita^o joo mana koo minao paenge endakali mendai mende mona kapilyiyamo dokopa Gotenya enjele dupame mona etete yaepengemana lao nambame nyakama langilyona," Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Wane patange mende alu piana lao kongali pii doko

¹¹Dee^p Jisasame pii mende lao pituu, "Akali mendeme wane lapoma mandea-pyaana," lea-pyaa. ¹²"Wane^q laponge dokome takange lamaiyoo, 'Apane, embanya munipi oapi moya nyepenge dupa waima minao nalimbanya mokosakate dokopa namba diti mendatupa indupa dii!' lea-pyaa. Dokopa takange dokome baanya oapi dupa wane dolaponya mokosoloo pyakamaiya-pyaa. ¹³Dopa^r peteamopa wane laponge dokome gii kuki katapala baanya oapi dupa pitakame muni nyepala baa yuu tependa mendasa patala katea-pyaa. Baame yuu dokonya katao mona napaliuu luingi mana koo dupa minao baanya muni dupa nepa nepa pia-pyaa. ¹⁴Baanya munipi oapi dupa pitaka nepao etapeamopa baa kateamo yuu dokonya lopo andake mende siamopa baa neepi oapi etete daa joo mee katea-pyaa. ¹⁵Dokopa baa akali yuu dokonya tange mendenya kalai mende pyakamaitoo lao pea-pyaa. Peamopa akali yuu tange dokome baanya mena^ddupa pau yuu mendenya setakao kalya pena lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa pupala baame mena dupa setakamaiyoo katea-pyaa. ¹⁶Kateamopa^f mena dupanya nee setakamaiyamino dupa mename nao kateaminopa baame kandatala dupanya mendapua napu laka lao masiamoaka doko, endakali mendeme baa mende namaiyami-pyaa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Dopa^u petala baanya masingi tolatala dapa lao masia-pyaa: 'Nambanya takangenyanya kalai akali dupa pitakame nee kakana setao nao kataminopa namba angenya katao lopome kumilyona, indupa nambame yuu dake yakinatala nambanya takange kalyamo ongonya patoo. Pupala nambame baa lamaiyoo, 'Apane, nambame emba-kisapi Gote-kisapi koo petapu. ¹⁹Indupa namba akali epepi mende embame kapa pao embanya ikiningina dee late daana, namba embanya kalai akali joo kata lape,' latonana lao masia-pyaa. ²⁰Dopa^v lao masetala sakatao baanya takange kateasa pea-pyaa.

"Tependale mendasa epeamopa takange dokome kandatala kondo kaya-pyaa. Kondo kayapala baame alo pyao pao mangenya kopyetae sepala wane doko nunu pia-pyaa. ²¹Dokopa wane dokome takange lamaiyoo, 'Apane, nambame emba-kisapi Gote-kisapi koo petapu. Namba akali epepi

^o 15:10 Ese 18:23, 33:11; Lu 15:7 ^p 15:11 Mt 21:28 ^q 15:12 Dit 21:15-17

^r 15:13 Pot 29:3 ^s 15:15 mena Juta dupanya mana dokome mena doko etete koona lao masiamino dokome mena miningi endakali doko koakana lao masingima-pyaa.

^t 15:16 Pot 23:21, 27:7 ^u 15:17 Sak 10:9 ^v 15:20 Ais 49:14-16; Jet 31:20

mende embame kapa pao embanya ikiningi dee lapenge daana,' lea-pyaa. 22-24 Dopa^w x leamoaka doko, takange dokome baanya kendemane dupa lamaiyoo, 'Nambanya wane dake kumia jiamo doko indupa ipame lamo. Baa alu peteamo doko indupa dee kandelyamano. Tenge dokonya nyakamame pupae lao nambanya yonge pee enomba nyoo pingi londe doko nyoo ipao baanya pyakamaiyepa! Dee kinginya pisingi lini doko pisakamaiyepa! Dee moko pee pingi mendalapo pyakamaiyepa! Dee mendapuame mena pulumakao yakane andapae doko nyoo ipupala pyalapa! Naimame nee nao mona yaepao pitimana,' lea-pyaa. Dopa lateamopa dokaitame sakatatala mona yaepenge mana dupa miniami-pyaa.

25 "Dopa pyoo kateaminopa akali dokonya ikiningi mupa doko eesa katao andalyaasa ipao pituu siamopa musiki tata tata dupa lao mali lyoo kapao kalyuiyamino sia-pyaa. 26 Sepala baame kalai akali mende epena latala doko pisoo, 'Dupa aipa pyoo kalyamipi?' lea-pyaa. 27 Dopa leamopa kalai akali dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Embanya kaiminingi doko ipatapumopa embanya takaneme wane doko auu pyoo katapya lamo latala mena pulumakao yakane andapae doko pyalamona,' lea-pyaa. 28 Dokopa^w wane mupa dokome imbutongo mandipala andaka peteamino dokonya etete napatoo lao masetala kamaka katea-pyaa. Dokopa takange dokome kamaka pyakalyetala baa andiki andiki pisoo, 'Wane emba andaka ipupoko!' lea-pyaa. 29 Dopa lateamopa wane dokome takanganya pii yanu pyao, 'Nambame ee kana longo embanya kendemane joo katao yuu mendaipi mende tanga nalao embanya kalai pyaka leenoli pyoo pyekenge. Dopa pilyopa embame mena meme yakanepi mende nambanya kaita miningi dupa-pipa mona yaepao pyao nalapa lao etete dyaa naenge kandapi! 30 Dopaka doko, embanya ikini dakeme embanya oapi dupa pitaka enda akali nyele-nyele paenge dupa-kisa etasetakala pilyoo ipumopa embame mena pulumakao yakane andapae doko baanya lao pyakamaiyene lamona!' lea-pyaa.

31 "Dokopa takange dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Wane, embapa nalimba koteaka lao awapa katenge. Nambanya oapi dupa pitaka embanyaka silyamo. 32 Dee^z embanya kaiminingi dake kumia jiamo doko indupa dee ipame lamo. Baa pao alu peteamo doko indupa dee kandalamano. tenge dokonya minao naimame mona yaepenge mana dupa minapenge etete jipyanya minilyamanona,' Takange dokome dopa lea-pyaana," lao Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Akali mendeme mendenya oapi kopeta isakamaiyana lao kongali pii doko

16 ¹ Jisasame baanya disaipele dupa kandao pii mende dapa lamaiya-pyaa: "Akali kamongo mendenya oapi dupa akali

^w 15:22 Jen 41:42; Sak 3:4 ^x 15:24 Lu 19:10; Ep 2:1,5, 5:14 ^y 15:28 Jon 4:1; Lu 15:2
^z 15:32 Ese 18:23, 33:11; Lu 19:10

mendeme isakamaiyoo katea-pyaa. Dokopa akali mendapuame ipupala kamongo doko-kisa nambonambo pyoo, ‘Embanya oapi isekenge akali dokome embanya munipi oapi dupa nepa nepa pyekelyamona,’ lamaiyami-pyaa. ²Dopa leaminopa kamongo dokome baanya oapi isakamaingi akali doko epena latala doko lamaiyoo, ‘Nambame sipupa emba kandao pii lelyamino dake aipa pipae mende lelyamipi? Nambanya oapi emba-kisa setamo dupa utupa silyamona lao pepa mendenya pyao depa lakala puu! Embame oapi dupa kapa pao dee isakao nakatalapenona,’ lea-pyaa.

³“Dopa leamopa oapi isakamaingi akali dokome dapa lao masia-pyaa: ‘Nambanya kamongo dokome baanya oapi isakamailyo kalai dokonya namba watao pyalapomona, namba aipa pitowape? Nambame yati minao kalai pupu lao kapa napilyo. Dee nambame mende-kisa neepi mende tee laanya elya kayato lumu. ⁴Dopaka doko, kamongo dokome namba kandao kalai doko dee isala naenya kaya latamopa endakali mendapuame namba nyoo laminao nyakamanya andaka pena lao nambame mana minatoo mende masetelyona,’ lao masia-pyaa. ⁵Dopa lao masetala baame kamongo dokonya yanu singi akali dupa pitaka epena lea-pyaa. Akali wambao epea mende pisoo, ‘Nambanya kamongo dokonya yanu akitupa emba-kisa silyape?’ lea-pyaa. ⁶Dopa lateamopa akali dokome lao pituu, ‘Namba-kisa olipi ipange peteta jatamu penge andate mendai yanu silyamona,’ lea-pyaa. Dopa lateamopa oapi isakamaingi akali dokome baa lamaiyoo, ‘Indupa embanya yanu singi pepa dake nyepala isa pituu emba-kisa yanu kingi itaka yuungi silyamo lao yapa pepa pyaa!’ lea-pyaa. ⁷Dee akali mende epeamo doko pisoo, ‘Emba-kisa yanu akitupa silyape?’ lea-pyaa. Akali dokome lao pituu, ‘Namba-kisa wiisa mandipae beke nuu andake taosene mendai yanu silyamona,’ lea-pyaa. Dokopa oapi isakamaingi akali dokome baa lamaiyoo, ‘Embanya yanu singi pepa dake nyepala emba-kisa yanu andate tukulapo silyamona lao pepa pyaa!’ lea-pyaa.

⁸“Dopa^a lateamopa akali kamongo dokome baanya oapi kopeta isakamaingi akali dokome waa katalamona lao kenge minalyia-pyaa. Yuu dakenya oapi indupa silyamo dupa iki lao masingi endakali dupame kaitinya epe dupa lao masingi endakali dupa ita minao endakali yango dupa-pipa waa katao kaita miningima.

⁹“Dee^b nambame mende nyakama langilyona, nyakamame muni pake joo nyilyamino dokome endakali dupa kaita minalapape. Dopa pyoo katao kumataminopa kaitinya katenge dupame nyakama anda koyala naenge dokonya lanyetamina,” lea-pyaa.

^a 16:8 Jo 8:12, 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1 Te 5:5 ^b 16:9 Mt 6:20; Lu 12:33, 14:14, 18:22

¹⁰“Endakali^c mendeme endakali mendenya opale yakane mende isokondape pyakamaitamo kandao doko, baame andake mende isokondape pyakamaitaka. Dee endakali mendeme endakali mendenya opale yakane mende isokondape napyakamaitamo kandao doko, baame opale andake mende isokondape napyakamaitaka. ¹¹Dopana, nyakamame yuu dakenya-tae muni doko auu pyoo isokondape napitamino kandao doko, apimi nyakama muni angi doko isokondape pyakatamina lao masetala ditape? ¹²Dee nyakamame endakali waka mendenya opale mende auu pyoo isokondape napyakamaitamino kandao doko, nyakama tangenya opale mende apimi ditape?” lea-pyaa.

¹³“Kalai^d akali mendeme kamongo lapomanya kalai pakao pyakamaipenge nanjilyamo. Dopa pitoo lao masetamo kandao doko, tenda baame mende doko auu kayapala mende doko auu nakayata. Dee baame mende doko mona setapala mende doko maka kayata. Dopana, nyakamame Gotepa munipa lapota mona setapenge nanjetana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Jisasanya pii mendatupa

¹⁴Jisasame^e pii leamo dutupa pitaka Patasi dupame sepala muni putiti kaengema dokonyana baa kilya kandao gii kayami-pyaa. ¹⁵Dopa^f piaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakame nyakamanya mana dupa endakalimi kandatala nyakama tolataena lao lalyina lao mana minilyaminoaka doko, Goteme nyakamanya mona andaka dupa kandelyamo. Endakalimi tama pilyamino dopale dupa Goteme kilya kandenge.

¹⁶“Wamba^g mana setapae pii dupapi potopesa dupanya pii dupapi dupa soo ipao Jone Kaimbu Pingi doko kateamo dokonya tuu lea-pyaa. Indupa Goteme isoo kalyamona lao Wai Pii Epe doko yuu pitakanya tayapumopa endakali pitaka Goteme isina lao kongga lelyamino. ¹⁷Ketae^h kaiti yuupi dee isa yuupi dupa lekeleke tao alu pitamo kandao doko, mana setapae dupanya pii etete kukipi mende alu pyanya etete lekeleke tapenge jeta.

Enda watao pingi dokonya Jisasame leamo doko

(Mt 5:31-32; 19:9; Mk 10:11-12)

¹⁸“Akaliⁱ mendeme baanya enda wambatae doko watao pyatala waka mende lanyilyamo dokome kepo kolenge. Dee akali mendeme akali mendenya enda watao pyatae mende lanyilyamo dokome kepoaka kolengena,” lea-pyaa.

^c 16:10 Mt 25:21; Lu 19:17 ^d 16:13 Mt 6:24 ^e 16:14 Mt 23:14 ^f 16:15 1 Sam 16:7; Pot 6:16-17, 21:2; Mt 6:1, 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9; Ap 1:24 ^g 16:16 Mt 11:12-13

^h 16:17 Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33 ⁱ 16:18 1 Ko 7:10-11

Akali kamongo mendepa Lasatasapa

¹⁹Dopa latala Jisasame pii mende lao pituu, “Wamba kamongo mende katea-pyaa. Akali dokome koteaka lao yonge pee muni longome sambapae epe epe dupa pyoo mona yaepao nee epe longo dupa nao katea-pyaa. ²⁰Dee akali tipya amungi longo pingi Lasatasa lenge doko koteaka lao kamongo dokonya anda kambusa paliuu sepa pingi-pyaa. ²¹Kamongo^j dokonya nee neamo dupanya tuu pyapae mendapua toko pundipundi kopo leamo dupa natoos lao masoo paliuu sepa pingi-pyaa. Dopa pilyamopa yana dupa awapa ipata petapu baanya amungi dupa pendo peta pyakamaingima-pyaa.

²²“Yuu mende tipya doko kumateamopa enjele dupame baa nyoo pupala Apotakamepa awapa katena lao katasiami-pyaa. Maitakao kamongo doko kumiamopa malu piامي-pyaa. ²³Malu peteaminopa baa yuu koo dokonya pupala tanda andake nao katea-pyaa. Dokonya katao kandalyiamopa Lasatasa Apotakamepa yuu londati mendenya kateambino kandeapya. ²⁴Kandatala baame dapa lao ae lao wii lea-pyaa: ‘Apane Apotakame, namba itate angenya etete tanda nelyo. Embame namba kondo kayapala, Lasatasanya kingi konde dokome endaki mendalapo poyanyetala nambanya keke ange kuki manda tasetakala epena lapoko!’ lea-pyaa. ²⁵Apotakameme^k baanya pii doko yanu pyao, ‘Wane atuku, embame masoo katape! Wamba emba yuunya kateeno dokopa oapi epe dupa pitaka emba-kisa siamopa Lasatasa-kisa koo dupa siamo doko indupa yuu dakenya Goteme baanya mona yaepasakamaipumopa, emba tanda koo neleno, kanda!’ ²⁶Dee tenge mende silyamo: naima kalyamano panda dakepa nyakama kalyamino panda dokopa dolaponya kainanya nangale andake mende nyia-pyaa. Naimame nangale doko kapa pao yalatala nyakama kalyamino dokonya naipupenge. Dee nyakamame nangale doko yalatala naima kalyamano dakenya naipupengeakana,’ Apotakameme lea-pyaa.

²⁷“Dopa leamopa baame lao pituu, ‘Doko tamo kandao, apane, embame Lasatasa baa nambanya takanganya andaka pena lapoko!’ ²⁸Nambanya kaiminingi yuungi kalyamino dupame aopyoo latala namba tanda nao kalyo dakenya ipao tanda natamina baame dupa pii kyoto joo lamaiyakala pena laa!’ lea-pyaa. ²⁹Dopa^l leamopa Apotakameme baa lamaiyoo, ‘Dupame Mosese mauwapi potopesapi dupanya pii lapae nyakama-kisa silyamo dupanya sinana,’ lea-pyaa. ³⁰Dopa leamopa baame lao pituu, ‘Apane Apotakame, ongo kapa daa! Endakali kumapae mende malunya sakatala dupa-kisa patamopa dupame mona kapilyetamina,’ lea-pyaa. ³¹Dopa^m leamoaka doko, Apotakameme baa lamaiyoo, ‘Mosese

^j 16:21 Mt 15:27 ^k 16:25 Lu 6:24-25 ^l 16:29 Lu 24:27,44; Jo 5:45-47; Ap 15:21
^m 16:31 Lu 24:27; Jo 5:46-47, 11:44-48

mauwapi potopesapi dupanya pii lapae dupa soo masala naelyamino doko, akali mendeme malunya sakatatata pii lamaitamo doko aipa petala soo masetamipi?’ Apotakameme lea-pyaana,” lao Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Koo pina lao mapisingi mana dupa

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

17 ¹Dokopaⁿ Jisasame baanya disaipele dupa lamaiyoo, “Koo pyepale lao mapisingi makande tata tata dupa kiningi etete kapa pao ipata. Ipatamoaka doko, endakali mendeme nyakama koo pyepale lao mapisetamo endakali doko koyata iki lamo! ²Aopyoo latala endakali mendeme wane koo datupanya mendeme koo pina lao mapisetamo doko kana andake mendeme mapisingi endakali dokonya mangenya anjetala baa solowata pete andake dokonya soo pyandataminopa auu pita.

³Nyakamame^o nyakama tange kandao isoo kalyepape!

“Embanya endakali yango mendeme koo pitamo kandao doko, embame baa pyalanya lape. Dee baa mona kapilyetamo kandao doko, embame baanya koo pingi yanu dupa kayape! ⁴Dee baame emba-kisa yuu gii undinaka paa kalangesa koo pitamo kandao doko, petala paa kalangesaka ipao emba langyoo, ‘Nambame koo petala mona kapilyetelyona,’ lea kandeno doko, embame baanya koo pingi yanu dupa paa kalangesaka kayape!” lea-pyaa.

Masoo miningi doko

⁵Aposele^p dupame Kamongo doko lamaiyoo, “Embame naimanya masoo miningi doko andasakape,” leami-pyaa. ⁶Dopa^q leaminopa Kamongo dokome lao pituu, “Nyakamame awa wainginya dii palenge dopale joo masoo minapimili kandao doko, nyakamame diiwi ita dake lamaiyoo, ‘Emba tangeme embanya pingi dupa yukuopala pao solowata pete andake kaina dokonya pokatae kata!’ laminopa laminoli pipyalina,” lea-pyaa.

Kendemane akalimi kalai pyakamaingi mana dupa

⁷“Akali^r nyakamanya mendenya kendemane mendeme mendasa ee kalai pyoo katao tamopi dee mena sipisipi setao katao tamopi maitakao andaka ipatamopa embame baa lamaiyoo, ‘Emba yapa ipao pitipala nee naa,’ latepe? ⁸Daa,^s dopa nalanya embame kendemane doko lamaiyoo, ‘Emba nee endakipi tenda natale namba wambao natoo depa latakala emba lapalapa epe mende nyoo ketae petala nee natoli pyoo minakao ipu!’ late daape. ⁹Kendemane^t dokome embanya pii latenoli

ⁿ 17:1 1 Ko 8:12 ^o 17:3-4 Mt 18:15 ^p 17:5-6 Mt 17:20, 21:21; Mk 11:22-23

^q 17:6 Mt 9:24 ^r 17:7-10 Jo 13:4-5 ^s 17:8 Lu 12:37; Jo 13:3-5 ^t 17:9 Jop 22:3, 35:7

pyoo pitamosa embame baa lalyetepe? Daa, lalyala nayate. ¹⁰Dopaka pyoo Goteme nyakama kandao, ‘Pyepa!’ latamo dupa pitaka petala dokopa nyakamame dapa laapape: ‘Naima kendemane endakaliaka dupame naimanya isingi akalimi kalai pyepape leamo dutupa ikiaka petelyamanona,’ laapape,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Jisasame akali kingi ita mendenya kopetali mee jakamaiyamo doko

¹¹Jisasame^u Jetusaleme paanya yuu Samatiapa Galilipanya kaina dokonya kaita pea-pyaa. ¹²⁻¹³Baa^v w pao yuu taono endakali kuki palenge mendenya pyakameamopa, akali kopetali kingi ita mendeme kaitinisa baa kandeami-pyaa. Dokaitame tengesa naipao omosale katao baa kandao puu lao wii latala, “Isingi Akali Jisasa! Embame naima kondo kayape!” leami-pyaa. ¹⁴Dopa^x leaminopa Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Pitisa dupame nyakama kandena pupa,” lea-pyaa. Dopa lateamopa, kaitinisa peaminopa nyakamanya yonge koyapae dupa mee jia-pyaa. ¹⁵Dokopa^y akali dutupanya mendeme baanya yonge dee auu piamo doko kandatala pii puu lao lao Gote tama pyoo Jisasa kateamo dokonya pilyia-pyaa. ¹⁶Pilyoo^z ipupala Jisasanya moko seteamo dosa tombauli soo Jisasa kandao, “Yaka pyene lamona!” lea-pyaa. Akali doko Samatia-pyaa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Akali kingi ita mendenya yonge koyapae dupa mee joo pilyamoaka doko, dutupanya akali tata waka mendai dakeme Gote lao tama pyaanya pilyalame lamo doko, akali mange mendai wakyoo dutupa anja kalyamipi?” lea-pyaa. ¹⁹Dopa^a latala Jisasame akali doko lamaiyoo, “Embame masoo minapino dokome emba mee injisetekelyamona, sakatatala puu,” lea-pyaa.

Goteme endakali isala epenge doko

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰Dokopa^b akali Patasi mendapuame Jisasa pisoo, “Goteme endakali dupa isetamo gii doko andukupa ipatape?” leami-pyaa. Dopa leaminopa Jisasame pii yanu pyao, “Goteme endakali isala epenge doko endakali lengeme kapa pao nakandapenge. ²¹Dee^c endakali mendeme kapa pao, ‘Gotenya isingi doko omosa silyamo kanjepa! Amasa silyamo kanjepa!’ lapenge daaka. Baame nyakamanya mona andaka ipao katapala isilyamona masalapape,” lea-pyaa.

²²Dopa^d latala baame baanya disaipele dupa lamaiyoo, “Tenda nyakamame Endakalinya Ikiningi dokome isetamo gii dupanya mendai

^u 17:11 Lu 9:51-52, 13:22, 19:11 ^v 17:12 Lep 13:45-46 ^w 17:13 Lu 5:5, 8:24,45, 9:33,39
^x 17:14 Lep 14:1-32; Mt 8:4; Mk 1:44; Lu 5:14 ^y 17:15 Lu 2:20 ^z 17:16 Lu 9:52-53, 10:33
^a 17:19 Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34; Lu 7:50, 8:48, 18:42 ^b 17:20 Mt 4:17; Lu 19:11, 21:7; Jo 3:3, 18:36 ^c 17:21 Mt 3:2; Mk 13:21; Lu 11:20 ^d 17:22 Mt 9:15; Mk 2:20; Lu 5:35; Jo 8:56

iki mende wambao kandamana ipupya laka lao masetamiaka doko, nyakame nakandatami. ²³Tenda^e endakali mendapuaame nyakama langyoo, ‘Omo kanjepa!’ ‘Ama kanjepa!’ latamiaka doko, nyakamame mendasa kutao kanja napenya mee kalyepape. ²⁴Kaitinya yangi-kaita pituu yuu wapaka pilyamopa kaiti pitakanya tii piyoko lelyamoli pyoo Endalinya Ikiningi doko ipatamo gii dokopa dopaka pita. ²⁵Dopaka^f doko, baa wambao tanda longo nata. Dee endakali indupa kalyamino dupame baa daa lao maita maitamiakana,” lea-pyaa.

²⁶“Wamba^g akali Noa kateamo gii dokopa endakali dupame piaminoli pyoo tenda katataminopa Endakalinya Ikiningi doko dee ipata. ²⁷Wamba^h endakali dupame neepi endakipi nao katao, wane dupanya enda lanyakamaiyoo wanaku dupa akali pena lata pyoo kateami-pyaa. Dopa pyoo katao Noa endakinya paenge sipi dokonya kolandeamo gii dokonya tuu leami-pyaa. Dokopa endaki andake dokome ipao dokaita pitaka pyao kumasia-pyaa. ²⁸Deeⁱ dokaita joo akali Lote kateamo gii dokopa endakali dupame neepi endakipi nao, oapi dupa sambao aloo pilya pyana pyoo ee pokata anda peta pyoo kateami-pyaa. ²⁹Dopa piaminopa Loteme Sotoma yuu doko yakinatala pateamo gii dokopaka kaiti-kisa aiyuu epele pyoo itate-pipa kana tao alupae^jdupa ipupala endakali pitaka pia-pyaa. ³⁰Tenda Endakalinya Ikiningi doko panao ipatamopa dopaka pita.

³¹“Tenda^k gii dokopa endakali mendeme baanya anda patakisa katatamo dokome baanya oapi andakote setamo dupa nyalanya kolandala nayapenge. Dee endakali mende eesa katatamo dokome andaka pilyala nayapengeaka jeta. ³²Nyakamame^l Lotenya enda doko masalapape! ³³Endakali^m mendeme baa tange nea kaenge dupanya iki watao minao katatamo kandao doko, baa tangemeaka alu pita. Dee endakali mendeme baa tange nea kaenge dupa yakinatamo kandao doko, tange pyoo nyoo niseta.

³⁴“Dee nambame nyakama langilyona, Endakalinya Ikiningi doko kuka gii mendenya ipatamopa endakali lapoma toko mendainya palitambino dolaponya mende baame lanyepala mende yakinata. ³⁵Dee enda lapomame palawa wasalanya wiisa dii takyoo indyuu pititambinopa, mende doko baame lanyepala mende yakinata. ³⁶[Dee akali lapomame ee kalai pyoo katatambinopa, mende doko baame lanyepala mende yakinatana,]” lea-pyaa. ³⁷Dopaⁿ leamopa disaipele dupame pii dutupa sepala lao pituu, “Kamongo, andusa dopa pitape?” leami-pyaa. Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Opale mende kumapae silya mendasa yaka lakepame dupa ipao kambu pingimana,” lea-pyaa.

^e 17:23 Mk 13:21; Lu 21:8 ^f 17:25 Lu 9:22 ^g 17:26 Jen 6:5-8 ^h 17:27 Jen 7:6-24

ⁱ 17:28-30 Jen 18:20-19:25 ^j 17:29 kana tao alupae Kana tao alupae doko Gotenya imbu kaenge doko makande petae. ^k 17:31 Mt 24:17-18; Mk 13:15-16; Lu 21:21

^l 17:32 Jen 19:26 ^m 17:33 Mt 10:39, 16:25; Mk 8:35; Lu 9:24; Jo 12:25 ⁿ 17:37 Jop 39:30

Enda mendepa jasa mendepa makande pyoo kongali pii doko

18 ¹Dee^o Jisasame baanya disaipela dupame maka nakaenya koteaka lao loma soaka katena lao baame kongali pii mende dapa lamaiya-pyaa: ²“Yuu^p taono mendenya pii tolasingi akali jasa mende katea-pyaa. Akali dokome Gote paka nakayao endakali dupa masala nayawaka pingi-pyaa. ³Dee enda walyakae mendeme yuu dokonyaka pituu koteaka lao jasa doko kateamo dokonya ipatapu baa lamaiyoo, ‘Endakali mendeme namba pundu nyoo diana embame namba nisoo pundu doko lao tolasakape!’ lata pingi-pyaa. ⁴⁻⁵Koto longo jasa dokome enda dokonya pundu doko tolasakamaitoo lao masala nayamoaka doko, maitakao baame dapa lao masia-pyaa: ‘Nambame Gote paka nakayao, endakali dupa masala naelyoaka doko, enda walyakae dakeme namba maka pisoo koteaka lao ipao pii latilati setamopa tenda namba etete maka pisetana, nambame baanya pundu doko tolasakamaitoo,’ lao masia-pyaana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa. ⁶Dopa latala Kamongo dokome pii dokonya waipa soo lao pituu, “Nyakamame jasa koo dokome enda doko lao masetala tolasakamaitoo leamo doko masalapape. ⁷Dopaka^q pyoo Gotenya yapao nyepae endakali dupame kuka kotakapi Gote lao ee lao loma setaminopa baame dupanya pii tolasakamaiyanya koto longo malisoo mee katatape? ⁸Daa,^r baame dupanya pii yapa tolasakamaitana langilyo. Goteme dokaita nisoo pii yapa tolasakamaitamoaka doko, Endakalina Ikiningi doko ipatamo gii dokopa masoo miningi endakali mende yuu dakenya katatamino baame kandata laape?” lea-pyaa.

Akali Patasi mendepa takisa nyingi mendepa makande pyoo pii doko

⁹Yuu^{s t} mendepa endakali yangimi nyakama tange tolataena lao masetala waka dupa kilya kandao kateaminosa Jisasame dokaita kandao kongali pii mende dapa lea-pyaa: ¹⁰“Akali Patasi mendepa muni takisa nyingi akali mendepa losuu anda andake dokonya loma sala peambi-pyaa. ¹¹Pupala^u Patasi dokome toya katao dapa lao moname loma sia-pyaa: ‘Endakali waka dupa pitakame oapi putiti kayao, mana setapae dupa nepao kepo kolao paengemali pyoo nambame napaengena, Gote emba lao yaka pilino lelyo. Dee namba muni takisa nyingi akali dapale joo nakalyo dokonya emba lao etete yaka pilino lelyoaka. ¹²Satete^v dii lao kote lapoma nambame emba lao masoo nee nanenya katenge. Munipi oapi nambame nyilyo dupa pitakanya kingi ita mende lao konjepala konjepae dokonya mende losuu andaka setengena,’ dopa lao loma soo katea-pyaa. ¹³Dopaka^w doko, takisa nyingi

^o 18:1 Lu 11:9; Lo 12:12; Kl 4:2; 1 Te 5:17 ^p 18:2-8 Pot 25:15; Lu 11:5-8 ^q 18:7 Mt 24:22; Lo 8:33; Kl 3:12; 2 Ti 2:10; Pa 6:9-11 ^r 18:8 Mt 8:10 ^s 18:9 Lu 16:15 ^t 18:9-14 Mt 6:1, 21:31, 23:28; Lo 2:20 ^u 18:11 Pot 21:2; Mt 6:5; Mk 11:25 ^v 18:12 Jen 14:20; Ais 58:2-3; Mt 23:23; Lu 5:33, 11:42 ^w 18:13 Wee 51:1; Pot 28:13

akali dokome lembasa waka yuu kandanatae katao kingi tukyoo dapa lao loma sia-pyaa: ‘Nambame mana koo miningina, Gote embame namba kondokayape!’ lao loma sia-pyaa. ¹⁴Dopa^x piambi-pyaana nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: akali dolapome losuu anda andake doko yakinateambinopa, takisa nyingi akali doko Gotenya enombasa tolatae joo andaka pea-pyaa. Akali mende doko daa. Endakali mende tangeme alyasale joo katenge dupa Goteme minanya isa palyeta. Dee endakali mende tangeme anasala joo katenge dupa baame kenge minalyeta,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Wane wanakupi dupa-kisa Jisasame kingi seteamo doko

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵Yuu mendepa endakali mendapuame wane wanakupi naja dupa Jisasame watandena lao mandyuu epeami-pyaa. Dopaka doko, disaipele dupame dokaita kandatala pyalanya leami-pyaa. ¹⁶Pyalanya leaminopa Jisasame wane wanakupi koo dupa epena latala lao pituu, “Wane wanakupi koo dupa epekena kaita lyokala nayakalapa! Goteme wane wanakupi dapale joo kalyamino endakali dupa isoo kalyamo. ¹⁷Nambame^y nyakama kingi langilyona, wane wanakupi koo dupame nyakama Goteme isina lao katengemali pyoo endakali mende nakatatamo kandao doko, baa kapa pao Goteme isina lao nakatatana,” lea-pyaa.

Isingi akali kamongo doko

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸Yuu^z mendepa Jutamanya isingi akali mendeme Jisasa kandao, “Emba mana lenge akali epe. Tenda namba lete etete katatopa lao aipa pyuape?” lao pisia-pyaa. ¹⁹Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Aipuma embame namba kandao epene leepe? Endakali mendaipi mende epe daa. Gote baa iki epe. ²⁰Embame^a mana setapae datupa masilino: ‘Embame kepo kolala nayape. Embame endakali pyao kumasala nayape. Embame pake nala nayape. Embame endakali mende minakasalanya sambo laa nayape. Embanya endangi takangepa dolapo andanda semaiyoo katapena,’ lapae silyamo dutupa masilino,” lea-pyaa. ²¹Dokopa isingi akali dokome lao pituu, “Wamba namba wane koleka katao mana setapae dutupa watao minio doko mee minawaka kalyona,” lea-pyaa. ²²Jisasame^b pii doko sepala baa lamaiyoo, “Embame mendai iki mende napilinona, embame embanya oapi dupa pitakame muni nyepala endakali tipya dupa mokosoo maipi. Dopa pitinopa embanya epe etete dupa kaitinya setakatana, embame namba watao ipu,” lea-pyaa. ²³Dopa leamopa isingi

^x **18:14** Mt 18:4, 23:12; Lu 14:11; 1 Pi 5:6 ^y **18:17** Mt 18:2-3; Lu 9:47-48

^z **18:18** Lu 10:25-28 ^a **18:20** Eke 20:12-16; Dit 5:16-20; Lo 13:9; Je 2:11

^b **18:22** Lu 12:33; Ap 2:45, 4:32

akali dokome sepala baanya oapi etete longo setenge dupa lao masetala mona etete kenda kaya-pyaa.

²⁴Kenda kayamo doko Jisasame kandatala dapa lea-pyaa: “Kamongo dupa nyakama Goteme isina lao kalyanya etete lekeleke tenge. ²⁵Mena kamele mendeme lekeleke tapala kepo tii mendenya kolandapyaliaka doko, endakali oapi longo setenge kamongo mendeme baa Goteme isina lao kalyanya etete lekeleke tapenge jetana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa. ²⁶Dopa leamopa endakali dupame sepala baa pisoo, “Dopa tamo kandao doko, api kapa pao pyoo nyepae katatape?” leami-pyaa. ²⁷Dopa^c leaminopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Endakalimi kapa pao napipenge dupa Goteme pingina,” lea-pyaa.

²⁸Dokopa^d Pitame lao pituu, “Kandeleno! Naimame oapi dupa yakinatala emba watao paelyamanona,” lea-pyaa. ²⁹⁻³⁰Dopa^e lateamopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona, akali mendeme baa Goteme isinaka lao auu kayapala baanya anda tamopi, enda tamopi, kaiminingi tamopi, endangi tamopi, takange tamopi, wane tamopi dupa yakineamo dokome indupa gii dakepa baanya yanu etete longo waa palyoo nyepala, dee tenda auu pyoo lete etete katatana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Jisasame baa kumatapa dee sakatatapa dolaponya tepo pyoo leamo doko
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹Jisasame^f baanya disaipele kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma dutupa lanyepala dutupa lamaiyoo, “Kandeleno! Naima indupa Jetusaleme pelyamano. Pupala katatamanopa potopesa dupame Endakalinya Ikiningi dokonya lao pepa wamba piamino dupa pitaka angi jalapomo. ³²Akali^g doko endakali waka dupanya kingilyaka katatamopa dokaitame baa lamba lao sopakalimi pyao koyasetami. ³³Dee baa konjame pyapala angi pyao kumasetataminopa koto teponya dee sakatatana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa. ³⁴Dopa^h leamoaka doko, baanya disaipele dupame baanya pii dupanya kukipi mende masala nayami-pyaa. Jisasame pii leamo dupanya tenge doko yalo piamosa dokaitame baanya pii lyaa doko nasiami-pyaa.

Akali lenge monda mende Jisasame lenge tasiamo doko
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵Maitakao^{i j} Jisasa yuu taono Jeteko dokonya tengesa epeamopa, akali lenge monda mende kaitinisa pitipala endakali dupame munipi oapi mende dyepa lao tee lao petea-pyaa. ³⁶Dopa lao pituu baame endakali longo

^c 18:27 Jen 18:14; Jop 42:2; Jet 32:17; Mk 14:36; Lu 1:37 ^d 18:28-30 Lu 5:1-11

^e 18:29 Lu 14:26 ^f 18:31 Lu 9:22,25,44,51; Ap 3:18 ^g 18:32 Lu 17:25 ^h 18:34 Mk 9:34

ⁱ 18:35 Mk 8:22 ^j 18:35-43 Mt 9:27-31; Jo 9:1-7

kaita ipao puiyamino sepala pisoo pituu, “Upa aipa pilyamipi?” lea-pyaa. ³⁷Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Nasatete tange Jisasa doko ipao pelyamona,” leami-pyaa. ³⁸Dopa^k leamino sepala baame puu lao, “Jisasa! Emba Dapiti Yumbange! Embame namba kondo kayape!” lea-pyaa. ³⁹Dopa lateamopa endakali wamba epeamino dupame baa pii kaena lao pyalanya leami-pyaa. Dopa leaminoaka doko, baame etete puu lao ae lao, “Dapiti Yumbange! Embame namba kondo kayape!” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹Dopa leamopa Jisasame ipao katapala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame baa laminao namba kalyo dasa ipupa,” lea-pyaa. Dokopa dokaitame baa tengesa laminao ipateaminopa Jisasame baa pisoo, “Nambame embanya aipa pyakapili lao masilipi?” lea-pyaa. Dokopa akali lenge monda dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, namba lenge dee tapuli lao masilyona,” lea-pyaa. ⁴²Dokopa^l Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Emba lenge taa! Embame masoo minapino dokome auu pisekelyamona,” lea-pyaa. ⁴³Dopa leamo gii dokopaka akali dokonya lenge dee talu pia-pyaa. Dokopa baame Jisasa watao pao pituu Gote lao lalyoo pea-pyaa. Dopa pyoo peamopa endakali awapa peamino dupa pitakame kandatala Gote lao lalyiami-pyaa.

Jisasapa Sakiasapa

19 ¹Dopa^m petala Jisasa yuu taono Jeteko dokonya pyakamatala taono dokonya-kaita pea-pyaa. ²Dokopa akali muni takisa nyingi dupanya isingi akali Sakiasa lenge mende yuu dokonya katea-pyaa. Baa akali kamongo mende-pyaa. ³Baame Jisasa doko aipalepe lao kandapu laka lao masiamoaka doko, endakali longome Jisasa kakopao peaminosa Sakiasa baa akali muu dokonyana baame kapa pao Jisasa kandapenge nanjia-pyaa. ⁴Dokopa baame Jisasa kanjanya baa ipatamo kaita dokonya alo pyao wambatala ita sikamo wangya mendenya pyakalyia-pyaa. ⁵Pyakalyetala ita wangya dokonya paleamopa, Jisasame paleamo dosa ipao pituu kandalyetala baa lamaiyoo, “Sakiasa, indupa namba embanya andaka pitimbanalena, emba yapa isa pyakana,” lea-pyaa. ⁶Dopaⁿ lateamopa baame pupae lao isa pyakanatala mona yaepao Jisasa laminao andaka pea-pyaa. ⁷Dokopa^o endakali pitakame kandatala mona koo palyoo lao pituu, “Jisasame akali mana koo minao paenge dokonya andaka pilya pelyamona,” lao waipi leami-pyaa. ⁸Dokopa^p Sakiasame toya katapala Kamongo doko lamaiyoo, “Nambame dapa pitoana, Akali Andake, embame sepe! Nambanya oapi dupa kapa kapa lao mokosetala endakali tipya dupa yangi maito. Dee wamba nambame endakali mendapuanya oapi sambo lao pake nyakamaito kandao doko, nambame

^k 18:38 Mt 15:22 ^l 18:42 Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34, 10:52; Lu 7:50, 8:48, 17:19 ^m 19:1 Mk 10:46
ⁿ 19:6 Lu 1:14 ^o 19:7 Lu 5:29-30, 15:1-2 ^p 19:8 Eke 22:1; Lep 6:5; Nam 5:6-7; Lu 3:14, 12:33

waa palyoo kitomende lawame yanu pyata pyakamaito,” lea-pyaa. ⁹Dopa^q leamopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Baa Apotakame tatanya mandipayaka dokonya anda dake pyoo nyepae katapelyamo. ¹⁰Endakalinya’ Ikinging dokome endakali alu petae dupa kutao pyoo nyala epeana,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Muni mendapuanya lao kongali pii doko

¹¹Dokaitame^{s t} pii doko sepala Jisasa Jetusaleme tengesa dokonya ipatelyamo. Gotenya isingi doko indupaka panalapomona lao masiaminosa Jisasame kongali pii mende apata dapa lamaiya-pyaa: ¹²“Akali^u kenge singi mendeme yuu tependa mendakakaita pao kiñi jetala pilyetona lao masia-pyaa. ¹³Dopa lao masetala baame baanya kendemane kingi ita mende epena latala mendai mendai lao muni kina kingi ita lapoma lao mokosoo maiya-pyaa. Maitala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, ‘Nyakamame muni atupa minao namba mendakaita pao katato gii dutupanya pisinisa pyakao kalyepape,’ latala pea-pyaa. ¹⁴Dopaka^r doko, baanya tata dokaitame baa kandao mona etete auu nakayapala akali mendapuame baa watao pena leami-pyaa. Pupala, ‘Akali dakeme naimanya kiñi joo naima isoo nakatapyali lao masilyamanona,’ lao baa peamo yuu dokaita tange dupa lamaina leami-pyaa.

¹⁵“Dopa leaminoaka doko, baame yuu tependa dokonya katao kiñi jetala dee pilyoo epea-pyaa. Ipupala pupae lao wamba baanya kendemane muni maiyamo dutupa epena latala akali mendai mendai lawame, ‘Nambanya muni utupanya potopesa akipate nyekeamipi lao kandatoo,’ lea-pyaa. ¹⁶Dokopa akali wambao epea mendeme lao pituu, ‘Akali Andake, embanya muni kina kingi ita lapo dolapo nambame minao pisinisa petakala potopesa andate lapoma nyekeona,’ lea-pyaa. ¹⁷Dokopa^w kiñi dokome baa lamaiyoo, ‘Kalai yaka pyekee lamo! Emba kendemane epe! Embame kalai kuki dutupa nambame leoli pyoo auu pyoo isoo pii lamo dokonya embame nambanya yuu taono dupanya kingi ita mende isatale lao nambame emba-kisa setelyona,’ lea-pyaa. ¹⁸Dopa lateamopa kendemane lapo pyoo epea dokome lao pituu, ‘Akali Andake, nambame embanya muni kina kingi ita lapo dolapo minao pisinisa petakala potopesa andate mendai nyekeona,’ lea-pyaa. ¹⁹Dokopa kiñi dokome baa lamaiyoo, ‘Embame nambanya yuu taono dupanya yuungi isatale lao nambame emba-kisa setelyona,’ lea-pyaa. ²⁰⁻²¹Dee kendemane mendeme ipupala lao pituu, ‘Akali Andake, emba akali tomba neleno nambame kandenge. Akali waka mendeme opale mende setao kalyamo ongo

^q 19:9 Lu 3:8, 13:16; Ap 16:31; Lo 4:16 ^r 19:10 Mt 18:11; Lu 15:4,6,9,24,32; Jo 3:17; 1 Ti 1:15 ^s 19:11 Lu 2:38, 9:27-51, 13:22, 17:11, 18:31 ^t 19:11-27 Mt 25:14-30
^u 19:12 Mk 13:34 ^v 19:14 Wee 2:2-3; Jo 1:11, 19:15,21 ^w 19:17 Lu 16:10

embame nyingi kandapi. Akali waka mendeme nee pokelyamo ongonya embame yukuoo nyingi kandapi. Tenge ongonya nambame emba paka kayapala embanya muni kina kingi ita lapo dolapo kotale dakeme yaki petala setakao kateona, ae silyamo kanda,' lea-pyaa.

²²⁻²³“Dopa lateamopa kiŋi dokome akali doko lamaiyoo, ‘Kiningi, nambame tomba napala akali waka mendenya oapi silyamo dupa nyoo ee mendenya nee pokatae dupa yukuoo nyoo pingina lao embame masoo leeno. Dopa lao masetala embame namba andaka pilyoo ipato dokopa muni potopesa mendapua nyetena lao nambanya muni datupa aipuma potopesa mandenge beŋe mendenya setakala naekepe? Emba tangeme pii leleno dutupanya nambame emba-kisa tenge setapala emba akali koo lamo lelyona,’ lea-pyaa. ²⁴Dopa latala baame endakali tengesa kateami dupa lamaiyoo, ‘Nambame muni kina kingi ita lapo akali doko maiyo dolapo nyakamame yukuoo nyepala muni kina andate lapoma setenge kendemane dake maiyepa!’ lea-pyaa. ²⁵Dopa leamopa dokaitame kiŋi doko lamaiyoo, ‘Akali Andake, embame akali maiyepa leeno dokonya muni kina andate lapoma sepelyamona,’ leami-pyaa. ²⁶Dopa^x leaminoaka doko, kiŋi dokome dokaita lamaiyoo, ‘Opale singi endakali dupa pitaka konda pyoo maito. Dopaka doko, opale nasingi endakali doko-kisa setamo dolapo nyokonyoto. ²⁷Dopana,^y namba kandao yandapipi jingima dupame wamba nambame nyakama isatale lao auu kayala nayamino dokonya nyakamame dokaita angenya laminao ipao nambanya enombasa pyao kumasalapape!’ lea-pyaana,” lao Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Akali kiŋi dupame pengemali pyoo Jisasa Jetusaleme peamo doko
(*Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jo 12:12-19*)

²⁸Jisasame^z pii dutupa lao etapala baanya disaipele dupa nyoo maita pyatala Jetusaleme paanya pea-pyaa. ²⁹Pao Olipimanda yuu dokonya taono Betepasipa Betanipanya tengesa pyakamatala baame baanya disaipele dupanya lapoma wambao pena lea-pyaa. ³⁰Baame akali dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nyilyambome yuu taono yakane omo silyamo ongonya pupala mena dongi yakane wamba endakali mende napetea mende anjetae katatamo kanjambinona, doko liangao minao ipupape. ³¹Dopa pitambinopa endakali mendeme nyilyambo kandao, ‘Dongi doko aipuma liangelyambipi?’ lao pisia kandeno doko, nyilyambome yanu pyao, ‘Kamongo dokome kalai mende dongi dakeme pipenge jilyamona,’ laapape,” lea-pyaa. ³²Dopa^a lateamopa dolapome pupala baame leamo dupa pitaka kandeambi-pyaa. ³³Akali dolapome dongi yakane doko liangeambinopa akali dongi tange dupame dolapo lamaiyoo,

^x 19:26 Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ^y 19:27 Wee 2:9 ^z 19:28 Mk 10:32; Lu 9:51

^a 19:32 Lu 22:13

“Nyilyambome dongi yakane doko aipuma liangekelyambipi?” leami-pyaa. ³⁴Dokopa akali dolapome dokaita lamaiyoo, “Kamongo dokome kalai mende dongi dakeme pipenge jilyamona,” leambi-pyaa. ³⁵Dopa latala dongi yakane doko laminao Jisasa kateamo dokonya epeambi-pyaa. Ipupala dolapome dongi maita dokonya nyilyambonya yonge pee ketae pingi dupa kuiyatata Jisasa nyoo pisiambi-pyaa. ³⁶Baa^b dongi maita dokonya pituu peamopa, endakali dupame wambatala nyakamanya yonge pee dupa nyoo kaitini dokonya kuiyoo seteami-pyaa.

³⁷⁻³⁸Yuu^c Olipimanda dokonya lanao ipao Jetusaleme tengesale pateamopa, baanya disaipele dupanya kambu longo mendeme wamba baame kalai pupu lapae piamo kandeamino dupa pitaka lao masoo mona yaepatala puu lao Gote lalyoo dapa lao wee leami-pyaa:

“Kiŋi epelyamo dake auu pisetana,

Kamongo Goteme enepa lapumopa epelyamo!

Goteme naima kandao mona lyuu lelyamo.

Etete Ketae Kaitinya Katenge doko lao tama pyoo katamanalena,”
leami-pyaa.

³⁹Dokopa^d Patasi mendapua endakali longo dupa-pipa awapa payamino dupame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali! Embame embanya disaipele datupame pii lelyamino doko auu napilyamona, kaena lao pyalanya laa!” leami-pyaa. ⁴⁰Dopa^e leaminopa baame dupanya pii yanu pyao, “Dokaitame pii nalamili kandao doko, kana dupame kapa pao pii puu lao lamilina lao nambame nyakama langilyona,” lea-pyaa.

Jisasame yuu taono Jetusaleme doko lao ee leamo doko

⁴¹⁻⁴²Dokopa^f § Jisasame yuu taono Jetusaleme dokonya tengesa ipao pituu baame yuu doko kandamatala yako lao dapa lao ee lea-pyaa: “Indupa gii dakepa yuu dakenya tange endakali dupame apata mona lyuu lasingi tenge dupa masipimili kandao doko, auu pipiyali. Dopaka doko, indupa gii dakepa tenge doko yalo petae sipumopa nakandelyamino. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Goteme^{h i} nisala epelyamo gii dake nyakamame nakandelyamino tenge dokonya tanga gii mende ipatamopa nyakamanya yandapipi dupame nyakama kame pimbatala yangi yangipi katao kakopataminopa kame pimbatae palitami. Dee endakali yuu mandanya katenge dupa yuu dama-pipa etete koyatami. Yuu damanya andapi kamepi kaname petae kalyamo datupanya mendaipi mende kalyamoli petae katena lao yandapipi dupame kayala nayatamina,” lea-pyaa.

^b 19:36 2 Kiŋ 9:13 ^c 19:38 Wee 118:26; Lu 2:14, 13:35 ^d 19:39 Mt 21:15-16

^e 19:40 Ap 2:11 ^f 19:41-42 Jet 26:1-24; Lu 13:34-35 ^g 19:42 Ais 6:9-10; Mt 13:14;

Lo 11:8 ^h 19:43 Ais 29:3; Jet 6:6; Ese 4:2; Lu 21:21-24 ⁱ 19:44 Lu 1:68, 12:54-56, 21:6

Jisasa losuu anda andake dokonya peamo doko*(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jo 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Dokopa^j Jisasa losuu anda andake kame dokonya pupala topo setao petamino endakali dupa watao pyao pituu, “Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya, ‘Nambanya anda doko endakalimi loma singi anda joo katatana,’ lapae silyamo. Dokapa doko, nyakamame anda dake pake nao makongao paenge endakali dupa yalo pingi kananda injisiamina,” lea-pyaa.

⁴⁷Dokopa^k baame koteaka lao losuu anda andake dokonya katao endakali dupa mana lamaiyoaka kateamopa pitisa mupapi, mana setapae masingi akalipi, endakali dupanya isingi akalipi dupame, “Baa aipa pyoo pyao kumasemape?” leami-pyaa. ⁴⁸Dopaka doko, endakali pitakame baanya pii sipuma laka lao masetala salakao siaminosa, dokaitame baa pyao kumasepenge kaita mende kandao nanyiami-pyaa.

Kalai datupa apimi emba diape lao pisiaino doko*(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)*

20 ¹Koto mendepa Jisasame losuu anda andake dokonya katao endakali dupa mana lamaita Wai Pii Epe doko panao lamaita pia-pyaa. Dokopa akali pitisa mupapi, mana setapae masingi akalipi, isingi akalipi dupa baa kateamo dokonya epeami-pyaa. ²Ipupala^l lao pituu, “Embame apinya pii minao kalai datupa pilipi? Apimi kalai datupa emba-kisa seteape naima langina!” leami-pyaa. ³Dokopa baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyao, “Nambame nyakama pii mende pisilyoakana, nyakamame yanu pyao langyepape. ⁴Joneme kaimbu pyakamaiyamo doko Goteme pina leape, pande endakalimi pina leamipi?” lea-pyaa. ⁵Dokopa dokaitame nyakamalapo lao pituu, “Naimame, ‘Goteme pina leana,’ latamano kandao doko, baame naima kandao, ‘Doko aipuma nyakamame Jonenya pii doko masoo minala nayamipi?’ lata. ⁶Dee^m naimame, ‘Endakalimi pina leamina,’ latamano kandao doko, Jone doko potopesana lao masoo miningima dokonya endakali datupa pitakame naima kaname pyao takyetamina,” leami-pyaa. ⁷Dopa latala dokaitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Apimi pina leape lao masala naelyamanona,” leami-pyaa. ⁸Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dopa tamo doko, nambame kalai pilyo datupa dokonya pii minao pilyo lao nyakama langya nayatoakana,” lea-pyaa.

^j 19:46 Ais 56:7; Jet 7:11 ^k 19:47 Mk 11:18; Lu 21:37, 22:53; Jo 18:20 ^l 20:2 Jo 2:18; Ap 4:7 ^m 20:6 Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29

Getepe ee mende isoo kateamina lao kongali pii leamo doko
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹Dopaⁿ latala baame kongali pii mende endakali dupa dapa lao lamaiya-pyaa: “Akali mendeme getepe ee mende pokea-pyaa. Dopa petala akali mendapuame ee doko isakao katena latala baa koto longo nepao yuu londati mendakaita pao katea-pyaa. ¹⁰Maitakao^o getepe wambu pingi gii doko ipateamopa akali ee tange dokome baanya kendemane mendeme ee isakamaingi akali dupa kateamisa pupala getepe dii mendapua lyao peekena lao nyakala pena lea-pyaa. Kendemane doko pateamopa ee isakamaingi akali dutupame baa pyapala getepe dii lyao maiyakamaiya nayao mee pena leami-pyaa. ¹¹Maitakao ee tange dokome baanya kendemane waka mende pena lea-pyaa. Pena leamoaka doko, dokaitame akali doko apata pyao indyepala mana koo elya pipae mendapua baa-kisa minatala getepe dii lyao maiya naenya mee pena leami-pyaa. ¹²Dee paa tepo pyoo ee tange dokome kendemane mendeaka pena leamopa, dokaitame baa pyao indyepala kamalyatena pyale leami-pyaa. ¹³Dokopa ee tange dokome lao pituu, ‘Dee nambame aipa pitoo laape? Dokaitame nambanya ikiningi mona setenge doko andanda semaitamino nakandenyana nambame baa pena latoana,’ lao masetala pena lea-pyaa. ¹⁴Pena leamoaka doko, akali ee isakamaingi dutupame akali dokonya ikiningi doko epeamo kandatala nyakamalapo lao pituu, ‘Akali dakeme takangeny moya nyepengena, moya dake naimanya jina lao baa pyao kumasemana!’ leami-pyaa. ¹⁵Dopa latala dokaitame getepe ee dokonya baa kamalyatena soo pyale latala pyao kumasiami-pyaa.

“Dopana, akali ee tange dokome dokaita aipa pitape? ¹⁶Baame^p ipupala ee isakamaingi dokaita pyao kumasetala, getepe ee doko akali waka mendapuame isakao katena latana,” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa dokaitame sepala lao pituu, “Anematupa! Baame dopa napinako!” leami-pyaa. ¹⁷Dokopa^q Jisasame dokaita lengeme kandatae katao lao pituu,

“ ‘Anda pingi akali dupame anda pingina daa latala nepeamino doko

pingina mupa jeteana,’

lao pepa pyapae silyamo dokonya tenge aki palelyape? ¹⁸Endakali^r mende kana doko-ketae lombapae sepala baa indyuu tale pita. Dee kana dokome endakali mende pyao takyembatamo kandao doko, endakali doko etete kunguma jetana,” lea-pyaa.

ⁿ 20:9 Ais 5:1; Mt 25:14 ^o 20:10 2 Ktl 36:15-16 ^p 20:16 Jo 12:48; Ap 13:46, 18:6, 28:28
^q 20:17 Wee 118:22; Ap 4:11; 1 Pi 2:6-7 ^r 20:18 Ais 8:14-15

Muni takisa doko kapomane maimape kayamape lao

Jisasa pisi-amino doko

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

¹⁹Dokopa^s mana setapae masingi akalipi pitisa mupapi dupame, “Kongali pii doko naima kandao lalumuna,” lao masiami-pyaa. Dopa lao masetala gii dokopaka baa puu lao minalanya pi-ami-pyaa. Dopaka doko, endakali kate-amino dupa paka kayapala kayami-pyaa. ²⁰Dopa^t petala baa minapenge gii mende malisoo katao Jisasa doko kapomane andake doko-kisa yakinatamanopa dokome baa anjinalena lao masiami-pyaa. Dopa lao masetala akali mendapuame sambo mee paele lao payao baa kosimi lapenge pii mendapua Jisasa-kisa sala pena leami-pyaa. ²¹Akali^u dutupame pupala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, embame piipi manapi dupa tolao lao endakali dupa mana lamaingina lao masilyamano. Dee embame endakali itange kandao mokosala nayao, embame kiningi pii lao Goteme endakali dupame pipimili lao masingili pyoo mana lamailino lao masilyamano. ²²Dopana, naimanya mana setapae dokonya aipa latae silyape? Kapomane Isingi Mupa dokonya takisa dupa naimame pyakamaimape, pande kayamape?” lao pisi-ami-pyaa. ²³⁻²⁴Dopa lao waa katao pisi-amino doko Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Muni mende namba laitaka pyepa. Muninya endakali lengelyaapi wasetae kalyamopi kenge pyatae kalyamopi doko apinyape?” lea-pyaa. Dopa lateamopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Doko Kapomane Isingi Mupa dokonya pyatae kalyamona,” leami-pyaa. ²⁵Dokopa^v baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dopa tamo doko, opale Kapomane Isingi Mupa dokonya dupa tange maiyakamaiyepape. Dee opale Gotenya dupa Gote tangeaka maiyakamaiyepape,” lea-pyaa. ²⁶Dopa leamopa dokaitame endakali enomba dupanya baa kosimi lapenge pii mende kutao kayami-pyaa. Baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyamo doko sepala dupame mona andapala dee pii mende naleami-pyaa.

Endakali kumapae dupa sakatatamipi lao Jisasa pisi-amino doko

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷⁻²⁸Yuu^w ^x mende akali Satyusi mendapua Jisasa kateamo dokonya epeami-pyaa. Dupame endakali kumapala dee sakatala naengena lengema-pyaa. Dokonya dokaitame baa pisoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, wamba Moseseme naimanya mana mende dapa lao pepa pyanya setekea-pyaa: ‘Akali mendeme enda mende nyepala wane manja nayao baa mee kumatamo kandao doko, baanya kaiminingi dokome enda walyakae

^s 20:19 Lu 11:53, 19:47-48 ^t 20:20 Mt 12:10; Lu 23:2 ^u 20:21 Jo 3:2 ^v 20:25 Lu 23:2

^w 20:27 Ap 4:1-2, 23:8 ^x 20:28 Dit 25:5

doko pisetala wane manditamo dupa kaiminingi kumapae dokonya manjakamaitana,' lapae silyamo. ²⁹Dopana, gii mendepa akali mendenya ikiningi kalange kateami-pyaa. Dutupanya mupa dokome enda mende nyepala wane manja nayao baa mee kumia-pyaa. ³⁰Dokopa kaiminingi laponge dokome enda walyakae doko pisia-pyaa. ³¹Pisetala dopaka pyoo baa wane manja nayao kumateamopa maitakao kaiminingi teponge dokome enda dokoaka pisia-pyaa. Kaiminingi kalange dutupa pitakame enda dokoaka nyiamino doko wane mende manja nayawaka kumiami-pyaa. ³²Maitakao enda doko kumiaka-pyaa. ³³Kaiminingi kalange dutupa pitakame enda mendai dokoaka nyepala kumiami-pyaana, tenda endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatataminopa enda doko akali dutupanya apinya etanenge joo pitita laape?" leami-pyaa.

³⁴Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Indupa gii dakepa akalimi enda nyoo endame akali pao pingi. ³⁵Dopaka doko, Goteme endakali mendapua kandao kapana lao masetala tanga gii dokonya lete etete katena lao endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasetamopa, endakalipa nyala nayatami. ³⁶Dokaita' dee kapa pao kumala nayao enjele joo pituu katawapi pitami. Goteme dokaita sakatasetamo dokonya dupa baanya ikiningi wanengepiaka jetami. ³⁷Moseseme^e endakali kumapala dee malunya sakatatamina lao panasetea-pyaa. Ikililyambu maunya ita teamo dokonya-kaita Moseseme pii nyiamo dokome Kamongo doko kandao, 'Baa Apotakamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopepi dutupanya Gote kalyamona,' lao Mosesenya pepa pyapae dokonya silyamo. ³⁸Dopana,^a Gote baa endakali kumapae dupanya Gote daana, baa endakali lete katenge dupanya Gote. Baame endakali dupa pitaka leteaka kalyaminona lao masingina," Jisasame lea-pyaa. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰Dopa^{b c} lateamopa dupame baa-kisa pii mendapua dee pialanya paka kayapala mana setapae masingi akali mendapuame baa lamaiyoo, "Mana Lenge Akali, embame pii auu pyoo yanu pilinona," leami-pyaa.

Kataisa doko apipi lao Jisasame pisiamo doko

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹Dokopa Jisasame dokaita pisoo pituu, "Kataisa doko Dapiti Yumbangena lengema doko, aipuma dopa lengemape? ⁴²Losuu^d Wee dupanya Dapiti tangeme dapa lea lapae silyamo:

'Kamongo Gote dokome nambanya Kamongo doko lamaiyoo,
'Emba nambanya kingi tolai-kaita katape!

⁴³Katatenopa nambame embanya yandapipili dupa embanya moko pundipundi ongonya katena latona,"' lapae silyamo.

⁴⁴Doko, Dapitimi akali doko kandao, 'Kamongona,' lea-pyaana, aipa petala baa Dapiti yumbange jilyape?" lea-pyaa.

^y 20:36 1 Jo 3:1-2 ^z 20:37 Eke 3:6 ^a 20:38 Lo 6:10-11, 14:8-9; Ga 2:19

^b 20:39 Mk 12:28 ^c 20:40 Mt 22:46; Mk 12:34 ^d 20:42-43 Wee 110:1

Mana setapaenya lao mana lenge akali dupa koyatamina leamo doko
(*Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Endakali^e kambu piamino dupa pitakame Jisasanya pii dutupa soo kateaminopa baame baanya disaipele dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakama aopyoo latala mana setapae masingi akali dopale jetamane lao kandao wandyyuu kalyepape! Dupame yonge pee londe dupa pyoo payawani kaengema. Dupame kamapi dupanya nyakama lasa lapimi laka lao masingima. Dupame losuu anda dupanya enomba nyoo pilyanya etete auu kaengema. Nee andake nelyami dupanya petenge toko enomba nyoo dupanya pilyanya auu kaengema. ⁴⁷Dupame enda walyakae dupanya anda yuupi dupa minambao nyepakamaitala endakali dupame nyakama epepe lao masina latala loma londe pyoo singima. Goteme dupa-kisa kenda pipae etete andake mende setatana,” lea-pyaa.

Enda walyakae mendeme Gotenya lao epe mende
pyasakamaiyamo doko
(*Mk 12:41-44*)

21 ¹Jisasame kandeamopa endakali kamongo dupame losuu anda andake dokonya muni pyasingi penge dokonya pyasiami-pyaa. ²Dokopa enda walyakae etete tipya mendeme muni etete yakane lapoma pyasiamo kande-pyaa. ³Kandatala^f baame lao pituu, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona, enda walyakae tipya dokome endakali waka dupame muni pyasalamino dupa pitaka etete ita minao pyasalamo. ⁴Endakali dokaita pitakame nyakamanya muni sipumu dupanya kakana nyoo pyasalamino. Dopaka doko, enda dokome baa daa jipumupa baa-kisa sipumu doko pitaka pyasalamo. Baa tange nao pitipenge doko pitaka pyasalamona,” lea-pyaa.

Losuu anda andake doko kalunya nepatamina Jisasame leamo doko
(*Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2*)

⁵Endakali dutupanya mendapuame losuu anda andake doko kana auu pipae dupame yati pyoo petae kateapi dee endakalimi Gote lao tama pyoo losuu anda andake doko yati pyoo oapi seteamino dupapi dupa kandatala auu pipaena leami-pyaa. Dopa leaminopa Jisasame kandatala dapa lea-pyaa. ⁶“Nyakamame^g indupa kandelyamino datupa tenda gii mende ipatamopa, ae kaname petae kalyamo datupanya mendaipi mende kalyamoli petae katena lao kayala nayao, pitaka kalunya nepatamina,” lea-pyaa.

^e 20:45-47 Lu 14:7-11 ^f 21:3 2 Ko 8:12 ^g 21:6 Mk 14:58, 15:29; Lu 19:43-44; Ap 6:14

Kenda pipae longo dupa ipatana Jisasame leamo doko
(Mt 24:4-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷Dopa^h leamopa dokaitame baa pisoo pituu, “Mana Lenge Akali, embame leeno dupa gii andukupa pitana lao leepe? Naimame kongali aki mende kandatala dutupa pipenge gii doko tengesa petelyamona lao masetama laape?” leami-pyaa.

⁸Dokopaⁱ Jisasame lao pituu, “Endakali longome nyakama minao kyakasetamina kandao kalyepape. Dupame namba epele lao ipupala, ‘Namba akali dokona,’ latami. Dee dupame, ‘Yuu etenge gii doko ipatelyamona,’ latamiaka. Dopa latamiaka doko, nyakamame dupanya pii doko watao minala nayalapape. ⁹Tenda nyakamame yanda andake mendapua pilyamona lawapi endakali dupame nyakamanya kapomane doko yanda pimailyaminona lawapi pii dopale dupa sepala walu laa nayalapape. Dopale dupa wambao kapa pao pitamoaka doko, yuu etenge gii doko dokopaka naipatana,” lea-pyaa. ¹⁰Dopa^l latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali tata mendeme tata mende yanda pimaita kiŋi mendenya isingi tata mendeme kiŋi mendenya isingi tata mende yanda pimaita pitami. ¹¹Dee yuu yangi dupanya titiwali andake dupa minao lopo andake dupa soo, yainame endakali longo dupa-kisa andinyoo pita. Dee endakali dupa paka pisepenge makandepi kongali andakepi dupa kaiti-kisa kaita ipantana,” lea-pyaa.

¹²“Dopaka^k ^l doko, mana dopale dupa pitaka ene ipanya pitamopa, wambao endakali mendapuame nyakama anjoo kenda pisetami. Dupame dupanya losuu anda dupanya nyakama kosimi latala anjingi anda dupanya anjinya palyetami. Dee nyakamame namba watao payataminosa dupame kapomane isingi akali andakepi kiŋipi dupa-kisa laminao patami. ¹³Laminao^m patamino dokonya-kaita nyakamame nambanya lao pii lamaitami. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Nambaⁿ ^o tangeme nyakama pii epepi masingi epepi ditopa nyakamanya yandapipi dupa pitakame kapa pao nyakama ita minao pii tanga lao yanu pyala nayatami. Dopana, nyakamame walu laa nayao dupanya pii yanu pyakamaipenge pii mende wambao depa laa nayalapape. ¹⁶Nyakamanya^p endangi takangepi, kaiminingipi, kaita miningipi, palupi dupame nyakama nyakamanya yandapipi dupanya kingilyaka maitami. Dopa petala nyakamanya mendapua pyao kumasetamiaka. ¹⁷Nyakamame^q namba watao payataminosa endakali dupa pitakame nyakama kandao etete imbu kaengitami. ¹⁸Dopaka^r doko,

^h 21:7 Lu 17:20; Ap 1:6 ⁱ 21:8 Mk 13:21; Lu 17:23; 1 Jo 2:18 ^j 21:10 2 Ktl 15:6; Ais 19:2 ^k 21:12 Jo 15:20, 16:2; Ap 25:24 ^l 21:12-17 Mt 10:17-22 ^m 21:13 Pl 1:12
ⁿ 21:14-15 Lu 12:11-12 ^o 21:15 Ap 6:10 ^p 21:16 Lu 12:52-53 ^q 21:17 Jo 15:18-25
^r 21:18 1 Sam 14:45; Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7; Ap 27:34

nyakamanya aiyomba iti mendaipi mende alu napita. ¹⁹Nyakama^s kyoto joo katatamino dokome auu pyoo lete katatamina,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

Yuu taono Jetusaleme doko koyatana Jisasame leamo doko
(*Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19*)

²⁰“Tenda^t yanda singi amii dupame yuu Jetusaleme dokonya ipao katao kakopataminopa nyakamame kandatala taono dokonya koyapenge gii doko tengesa ipatelyamona lao masetami. ²¹Gii dokopa Jutia yuu dokonya katatamino endakali dupa yuu manda dupanya paka pyakao pupenge jeta. Yuu taono dokonya katatamino endakali dupame taono doko yakinatala waka mendakaita pupenge jetaka. Dee yuu londatili katatamino endakali dupa taono dokonya etete napupenge jeta. ²²Goteme^u yanu nyetana latae baanya pepanya pyapae silyamo dupa pitaka gii dokopa etete kiningi jeta. ²³Dee^v kenda pipae etete andake doko yuu dakenya ipatamopa Goteme endakali datupa kandao imbu kayao yanu nyeta. Gii dokopa enda wane tongatapi enda wane andu nengepi dupa etete kondo pita! ²⁴Yandapipi^w dupame endakali yangi dupa uaa pepome kepatami. Dee yangi dupa anjetala laminao yuu wakale wakale dupanya puu puu pitami. Gii dokopa endakali tata waka waka dupame mende alo peta peta pyoo yuu Jetusaleme doko moko katao waima lyoo koyasoaka katao etapenge gii doko ipatali pyoo kayatamina,” lea-pyaa.

Endakalinya Ikiningi doko dee ipata dokonya Jisasame leamo doko
(*Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27*)

²⁵“Tenda^x nikipi, kanapi, buipi dupa makande mende peta peta pita. Dee solowata pete andake dupa oo lao buu minao ipatamopa isa yuu dakenya endakali tata dupa pitakame mona etete koyao pakame kumatami. ²⁶Kaitinya kuingi dupa ema-ema pitamosa kandatala makande dopale dupa yuu pitakanya ipapome lamo lao masoo yamataka lao pakame kumao lenge kolatami. ²⁷Dutupa^y petatamopa Endakalinya Ikiningi doko etete pupu lao tii pyoo kopa tambetambe ipatamo kandatami. ²⁸Tenda^z makande dutupa tee pyao pitamo gii dokopa Goteme naima lanyetamo gii doko tengesa ipatelyamona lao masoo nyakama toya katao kandalyetae kalyepape,” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

^s 21:19 Ip 10:36,39; Pa 2:7 ^t 21:20-22 Lu 17:31, 19:41-44, 23:28-31 ^u 21:22 Dit 32:35; Jet 5:29, 46:10; Osi 9:7 ^v 21:23 Lu 23:29; 1 Ko 7:26 ^w 21:24 Wee 79:1, 81:15; Ais 63:18; Dan 8:13; Lo 11:25; Pa 11:2 ^x 21:25 Wee 46:2-3, 65:7-8; Ais 13:10; Ese 32:7; Joe 2:10,31; Sep 1:15; Pa 6:12-13 ^y 21:27 Dan 7:13-14; Mt 26:64; Lu 9:27; Pa 1:7 ^z 21:28 Lu 18:7-8; Lo 13:11; Ip 10:37

Piki itapa makande pyoo kongali pii doko
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹Dokopa baame kongali pii dake dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame piki itapi ita wakapi dupa masalapape. ³⁰Nyakama tangeme ita dupanya mende yoko n̄āa pyakalyiyamo doko kandatala aiyuu kana palyanya petelyamona lao masingima. ³¹Dopaka pyoo pitamo dupa nyakamame kandatala Goteme isingi doko tengesa ipatelyamona lao masetami. ³²Nambame^a nyakama kiningi langilyona, endakali indupa palelyamino dupa kumao etapala nayataminopa, dutupa pitaka pita. ³³Yuupi^b kaitipi dupa kapa pao alu pitamoaka doko, nambanya pii dupa kapa pao alu napitana,” lea-pyaa.

³⁴“Nyakamame^c oapi dupa pyuniaka kayao pingipi, bia akipi longo lao nao kyakao katengepi, yuunya auu pingi dupa nea kaengepi mana dutupanya nyakamanya masingi patamopa aopyoo latala Goteme isala epenge gii doko nyakama-kisa etete alo pyao walu lasala ipatame lao tangeme tange isoo kalyepape. ³⁵Gii doko yui pandu lokalyingili pyoo yuu pitakanya endakali dupa-kisa ipata. ³⁶Nyakama^d kandao isoaka kalyepape! Opale pitamo dupanya wandinya nepatamana lao, dee Endakalinya Ikiningi dokonya enombanya elya nakayao toya katatamana, Gote embame naima pupu lasepe lao loma soaka kalyepape,” lea-pyaa.

³⁷Jisasame^e losuu anda andake dokonya kotaka dii lao endakali dupa mana lamaitala yuu kuala epeamopa baame yuu taono doko yakinatala Olipimanda dokonya palya pata pia-pyaa. ³⁸Dopa^f piamopa endakali dupa pitakame yongama wamba sakatatapu baanya pii salanya losuu anda andake dokonya ipata piami-pyaa.

Jisasa pyao kumasemana lao kambuiyamino doko
(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mk 14:1-2,10-11; Jo 11:45-53)

22 ¹Isataelemanya^g betesanya iisa napalyoo nenge Napinya Kayamo Gii epe doko ipanya tengesa pia-pyaa. ²Dokopa^h pitisa mupapi mana setapae masingi akalipi dupame endakali dupa paka kayapala, naimame Jisasa aipa pyoo pyao kumasemape lao kaita kutao kateami-pyaa. ³Giiⁱ dokopaka Satane dokome disaiple kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma dutupanya mende Jutasa kenge mende Isaketioti lenge doko-kisa ipao palea-pyaa. ⁴Palipiamopa baame pao pitisa mupapi losuu anda andake isingi akalipi dupa-pipa pitipala nambame Jisasa doko dopa

^a 21:32 Mt 16:28; Mk 9:1; Lu 9:27 ^b 21:33 Lu 16:17 ^c 21:34 Mt 24:48-50; Mk 4:19; Lu 12:45, 17:27; 1 Te 5:3,6-7 ^d 21:36 Mk 13:33; Pa 6:17 ^e 21:37 Mt 21:17; Mk 11:11,19; Lu 19:47, 22:53 ^f 21:38 Jo 8:2 ^g 22:1 Eke 12:1-27 ^h 22:2 Lu 11:54, 20:19; Ap 5:26
ⁱ 22:3 Lu 4:13; Jo 13:2,27; Ap 5:3

pyoo nyakama laitaka pitona lea-pyaa. ⁵Dopa leamopa dokaitame auu kayapala, “Naimame muni mendapua emba ditamana,” leami-pyaa. ⁶Dopa leaminopa Jutasame pii doko kapana latala Jisasa endakali dupa-pipa nakatenya, baa iki katata mendasa dokaita laitaka pitoana lao masetala malisoo katea-pyaa.

Napinya Kayamo Nee neamino doko
(*Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jo 13:21-30*)

⁷Betesanya^j iisa napalyoo nenge gii dokopa Napinya Kayamo Gii dokonya mena sipisipi dupa pingi gii doko epea-pyaa. ⁸Dokopa^k Jisasame Pitapa Jonepa lamaiyoo, “Napinya Kayamo Gii dakenya nee doko nengeli pyoo namanalena, depa laa pupa,” lea-pyaa. ⁹Dopa lateamopa dolapome baa lamaiyoo, “Nalimbame andusa pupala depa laapale lao embame masilipi?” leambi-pyaa. ¹⁰Dopa leambinopa baame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Kandeleno! Nyilyambome yuu taono Jetusaleme dokonya patambinopa akali mendeme penge mendenya endaki kambuoo soo ipao nyilyambo kaitinisa kandanyalapomona doko watao pupala baa andaka kolandatamo dokonya awapa kolandalapape. ¹¹Kolandatala nyilyambome akali anda tange doko lamaiyoo, ‘Mana Lenge Akali dokome emba kandao, “Nambanya disaipele dupa-pipa Napinya Kayamo Nee doko palo andukunya namape?” lelyamona,’ lamaiyepape. ¹²Dokopa baame anda namba pyoo petae ketae mendenya toko akipi dupa singi palo andake mende laitaka pyaapomona, dokonya depa laapape,” lea-pyaa. ¹³Dopa^l lateamopa dolapome pao Jisasame leamoli pyoo kandatala Napinya Kayamo Nee doko depa leambi-pyaa.

Jisasame baanya nee doko tee pyao nena leamo doko
(*Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1 Ko 11:23-25*)

¹⁴Napinya^m Kayamo Nee napenge gii doko ipateamopa, Jisasapi baanya aposele dupa-pipa awapa nee nalanya tokonya peteami-pyaa. ¹⁵Peteaminopaⁿ baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Namba tanda andake nalanya pituu wambao nyakama-pipa Napinya Kayamo Gii dakenya nee dake etete napuma laka lao masoo katapu. ¹⁶Tenda^o nambame nee dake mee etete nala naenya Goteme isala ipao pituu Napinya Kayamo Nee dokonya tenge angi doko panasetatamopa nambame Napinya Kayamo Nee dakenya etete napengena lao nyakama langilyona,” lea-pyaa. ¹⁷Dopa^p latala baame kapo penge mende nyepala Gote lao yaka pilino latala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dake nyakamame nyepala kapa kapa lao mokosoo

^j 22:7 Eke 12:1-27; Dit 16:5-8 ^k 22:8 Lu 19:29, 8:51; Ap 3:1 ^l 22:13 Lu 19:32

^m 22:14 Mt 26:20; Mk 14:17 ⁿ 22:15 Lu 12:49-50 ^o 22:16 Mt 8:11; Lu 13:29, 14:15

^p 22:17 1 Ko 10:16

nalapa. ¹⁸Nambame getepe ipange dake indupa nanawaka katao Goteme isala ipatamo gii dokopa natona lao nyakama langilyona,” lea-pyaa. ¹⁹Dopa^q latala baame betesa mende nyepala Gote lao yaka pilino latala konjia-pyaa. Konjepala dokaita maiyoo pituu, “Dake nambanya yonge doko [nyakama lao masetala Gote kundi mailiyona, nyakamame namba masoo dopa pyoo kalyepapena,” lea-pyaa. ²⁰Napinya^r Kayamo Nee doko napeaminopa baame kapo penge doko nyepala dopaka pyoo nyakama maiyoo pituu, “Nambanya taiyoko kapo penge dakenya nyakamanya kai lekelyo dokome Goteme pii enenge lao setekelyamona,” lea-pyaa.]

²¹“Anematupa!^s ^t Namba kandao yandapipi jingima akali dupa namba laitaka pitamo akali doko nambapa awapa nee nao toko dakenya pilyamo. ²²Kini, Endakalina Ikiningi dokome Gotenya makande seteamo kaita dokonyaka watao minilyamo. Dopaka doko, enge nyilyamo akali doko baa koyata iki lamo!” lea-pyaa. ²³Dopa lateamopa dokaitame nyakamalapo lao pituu, “Naimanya akali apimi mana doko minalanya pilyape?” leami-pyaa.

Api alyasale joo kalyamape lao pii yanda pyooloo piamino doko

²⁴Dokopa^u disaipele dupame naimanya mende api alyasale joo kalyamape lao pii yanda pyooloo piami-pyaa. ²⁵Dopa^v piaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali tata dupanya kiŋi kalyamino dupame endakali dupanya alyasale joo katengema. Dee endakali dupame tangenya isingi akali dupa kandao akali epena lao lalyingima. ²⁶Dopaka^w doko, nyakamame dopa napinya, nyakamanya akali andake joo katenge doko anasale joo katapenge. Dee nyakamanya isingi akali dokome nisingi akali joo katapengeaka. ²⁷Api^x alyasale joo kalyape?” Nee nao petenge akali doko alyasalepe, pande baanya nee yangao setakamaiyoo nisingi akali doko alyasalepe? Nee nao petenge akali doko alyasale joo katenge daape! Dopaka doko, namba nyakama-pipa katao nisingi akali joo kalyo.

²⁸“Namba-kisa^y makande pingi koo dupa ipata pilyamopa nyakamame namba mona setao awapa katengema. ²⁹Dopana,^z nambanya takange dokome namba kiŋi joo isoo katape leamoli pyoo, nambame nyakama kiŋi joo kalyepape langilyo. ³⁰Nyakamame^a nambanya isingi panda dokonyaka katao nambanya nee nao petenge toko dokonya pitipala neepi endakipi nao pititami. Dee nyakamame kiŋi dupanya petenge toko dupanya pitipala Isataele tata kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma dupanya pii tolasakamaitamina,” lea-pyaa.

^q 22:19 Lu 9:16, 24:30; Jo 6:51; 1 Ko 10:16 ^r 22:20 Jet 31:31-34 ^s 22:21 Wee 41:9

^t 22:21-23 Mt 26:20; Mk 14:17-21; Jo 13:21-30 ^u 22:24 Mt 18:1; Mk 9:34;

Lu 9:46 ^v 22:25-26 Mt 20:25-28; Mk 10:42-45 ^w 22:26 Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48

^x 22:27 Lu 12:37; Jo 13:12-15 ^y 22:28 Jo 6:66-68, 15:27; Ip 2:18, 4:15 ^z 22:29 Lu 12:32;

Pa 2:26-28 ^a 22:30 Mt 19:28; Mk 10:37; Pa 20:4

**Jisasame Pita kandao embame namba nakandengena
laapeno leamo doko**

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jo 13:36-38)

³¹Jisasame^b Saimone kandao, “Saimone! Saimone! Kandeleno! Ee pokenge endakali dupame wiisa angi imbupi yapengemali pyoo Satane dokome nyakama pitaka makande pyaanya anali latelyamo. ³²Dopaka^c doko, nambame embanya masoo miningi doko etete koyala naena lao loma sepekelyo. Tenda emba mona kapilyeteno gii dokopa embanya kaiminingi dupa kyoto injisepe,” lea-pyaa. ³³Dopa^d leamopa Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, namba embapa awapa anjetae palitambanopi dee awapa pao kumatambanopi dupa kapakana lao masetelyona,” lea-pyaa. ³⁴Dopa lateamopa Jisasame Pita lamaiyoo, “Indupa kuka gii dakenya yaka pauli pii laa nayatamopa embame paa tepomasa, ‘Nambame baa nakandengena,’ laapeno lao nambame emba langilyona,” lea-pyaa.

Muni pausapi mandipi konjuapi dupanya lao Jisasame leamo doko

³⁵Jisasame^e dokaita lamaiyoo, “Wamba nambame nyakama pupa lao pituu, ‘Munipi, nokainapi, moko peepi mende namandyuu mee pupape,’ leo dokopa, nyakama pupala opale mende daa joo kateamipi?” lao pisia-pyaa. Dokopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Naima mende daa nanjoo kateamana,” leami-pyaa. ³⁶Dopoa^f baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Mende daa nanjoo kateaminoaka doko, indupa nyakamanya akali mendeme muni pausapi mandipi mende setamo doko tange nyoo pupenge jilyamo. Dee akali mende konjua daa jetamo kandao doko, baanya yonge pee saketa dokome muni nyepala konjua mende sambapenge jilyamoaka. ³⁷Nambame^g nyakama langilyona, nambanya lao pii pepa pyapae singi dupa angi jina! Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: ‘Mana setapae nepenge akali dupa-pipa baa pyasoo itaki pyatamina,’ lapae silyamo pii doko indupa namba-kisa angi jalanya petelyamona,” lea-pyaa. ³⁸Dokopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Kamongo, konjua lapoma silyamo kanda!” leami-pyaa. Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Kapa lumuna kayalapa!” lea-pyaa.

Jisasame Olipimanda dokonya loma siamo doko

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹Dopa^h latala Jisasame yuu taono doko yakinatala Olipimanda dokonya pengeliaka pyoo peamopa baanya disaipele dupa awapa peami-

^b 22:31 Jop 1:6-12; Emo 9:9; 2 Ko 2:11; Pa 2:10 ^c 22:32 Wee 51:13; Jo 17:11,15,20, 21:15-17 ^d 22:33 Lu 22:54,61 ^e 22:35 Mt 10:9-10; Mk 6:8-9; Lu 9:3, 10:4

^f 22:36 Lu 22:49-50 ^g 22:37 Ais 53:12; Mt 27:38; Lu 22:52, 23:32 ^h 22:39 Mt 26:30; Mk 14:26; Lu 21:37; Jo 18:1-2

pyaa. ⁴⁰Baameⁱ yuu dokonya lai petala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Makande pingi dupanya nyakama pao koyatamane lao loma soo kalyepape,” lea-pyaa. ⁴¹Dopa latala baa kuki umbisale yandate pee mendai pyapengeli joo pupala luma lakao dapa lao loma sia-pyaa: ⁴²“Apane,^j embame namba-kisa kenda pipae silyamo dake nyoo nepakape! Dopaka doko, nambame masilyoli napinya, embame masetenoli pipina,” lea-pyaa. ⁴³[Dokopa^k kaitinya enjele mendeme ipupala baa kyoto injisia-pyaa. ⁴⁴Dopa piamoaka doko, Jisasa baa mona kendame kumapala etete puu lao loma soo kateamopa baa-kisa enaputi piamo doko taiyokome endaki lee kuili pyoo yuunya dopa lea-pyaa.] ⁴⁵Dopa piamopa baame loma soo etapala sakatao ipao disaipele dupa kandeamopa, dokaitame baa kandao mona kenda kayapala luu paliuu kateami-pyaa. ⁴⁶Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama aipuma luu paliuu kalyamipi? Makande pingi dupanya pao koyatamane lao sakatatata loma soo kalyepape,” lea-pyaa.

Jutasame Jisasa dokaita laitaka piamo doko

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Jisasame^l dopa lao dutupa lamaiyoo kateamopa, baanya disaipele kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma dutupanya mende Jutasame lenge dokome akali kambu mende laminao baa wambao epea-pyaa. Baame Jisasa kateamo dosa tengesa ipupala Jisasa nunu pyaanya pia-pyaa. ⁴⁸Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Jutasame, embame Endakalinya Ikiningi doko yandapipi dupa laitaka pyoo nunu pyaa epelepe?” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁹Dopa^m lateamopa akali epeamino dokaitame Jisasa-kisa pitamino dupa baanya disaipele awapa kateamino dupame kandatala, “Kamongo, naimame dokaita uaa pepome pokamape?” leami-pyaa. ⁵⁰Dopa latala disaipele mendeme pitisa mupa dokonya kendemane mendenya kale tolai-kaita taka lany nepea-pyaa. ⁵¹Dopa piamosa Jisasame kandatala, “Kayalapa!” lea-pyaa. Dopa latala akali dokonya kale doko watandateamopa katengeli pyakamaiya-pyaa. ⁵²Dokopa Jisasame pitisa mupapi, losuu anda andake isingi akalipi, Jutamanya isingi akalipi baa anjala epeamino dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame akali pake nao makongao paenge mende anjala epele lao konjuapi kolyepipi dupa minao epeyamipi?” ⁵³Koteakaⁿ lao namba nyakama-pipa losuu anda andake dokonya katengeaka doko, nyakamame namba anjala nayami. Indupa iminjingi dokome kalai isoo pipenge gii doko ipatelyamona, nyakamame dokonya kalai pyakamaiyepalena,” lea-pyaa.

ⁱ 22:40 Lu 11:4 ^j 22:42 Mt 6:10; Mk 10:38; Jo 5:30, 12:27-29, 18:11 ^k 22:43 Ap 21:14

^l 22:47 Ap 1:16 ^m 22:49 Lu 22:36,38 ⁿ 22:53 Lu 19:47, 21:37; Jo 7:30, 8:20; Kl 1:13

Pitame namba Jisasa nakandengena leamo doko

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Jo 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴Jisasame^o dopa lateamopa dokaitame baa puu lao minatala laminao pitisa mupa dokonya andaka peami-pyaa. Peaminopa Pitame dokaita watao tependale joo pea-pyaa. ⁵⁵Anda kamapisa ita yangatala endakali peteamino dokonya Pita pao konda pia-pyaa. ⁵⁶Dopa^p petala ita petesa peteamopa kalai pyakamaiyoo petenge enda mendeme baa kandokondape petala lao pituu, “Akali dake Jisasapa awapa katengembana,” lea-pyaa. ⁵⁷Dopa leamopa Pitame tanga lao, “Wanaku! Nambame baa nakandengena,” lea-pyaa. ⁵⁸Dopa lateamopa kuki tendale akali mendeme baa kandatala, “Emba akali dupanya mendeaka lamona,” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa Pitame lao pituu, “Akali yaa! Namba dupanya mende daana,” lea-pyaa. ⁵⁹Dee kiloko gii mendai jowapi mende pateamopa, akali mendeme, “Kini etete, baa akali dokopa awapa kateambina, baa Galili tangeakana!” lao kyoto joo lea-pyaa. ⁶⁰Dopa leamopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Akali yaa! Embame pii leleno akali doko namba nakandengena,” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamo awapa yaka pauli pii mende lalu pia-pyaa. ⁶¹Dopa^q lateamopa Kamongo dokome kapilyetala Pita kandokondape pia-pyaa. Dopa piamopa Kamongome baa kandao, “Indupa kuka gii dakenya yaka pauli pii nalatamopa paa tepomasa embame namba nakandengena laapenona,” leamo pii doko Pitame masia-pyaa. ⁶²Masetala kamaka pupala etete yamataka lao ee lea-pyaa.

Dokaitame Jisasa kandao pii koo lao piamino doko

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³Dokopa Jisasa minatae kateamino akali dupame baa minoko pyoo minakaseta pyapa pyoo kateami-pyaa. ⁶⁴Dokaitame baanya lengelyaapi yaki petala pyao pituu, “Emba pilyamo doko dokome pilyamo lao naima langipi!” leami-pyaa. ⁶⁵Dee dupame baa kandao lamba lao pii koo longo waipa soo leami-pyaa.

Jisasa kosimi leamino doko

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷Yuu^r ^s yongemaopa Jutamanya isingi akalipi, pitisa mupapi, mana setapae masingi akalipi dupa pyasoo kambuiyami-pyaa. Dokopa akali yangimi Jisasa laminao nyakamanya kanjole dupa kambuiyamino dokonya epeami-pyaa. Ipateaminopa dokaitame baa pisoo, “Emba Kataisa doko tamo kandao doko, naima langi!” leami-pyaa. Dokopa

^o 22:54 Wee 31:11; Lu 22:33 ^p 22:56 Ap 4:13 ^q 22:61 Lu 22:34 ^r 22:66 Mt 26:57; Mk 14:53; Lu 22:54 ^s 22:67 Jo 3:12, 8:45, 10:24

Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame pii doko yanu pyato kandao doko, nyakamame kiningina lao masala nayatami. ⁶⁸Dee nambame nyakama pii mende pisoto kandao doko, yanu pyakala nayatamiaka. ⁶⁹Dopaka^t doko, indupa pituu tanga tangapi Endakalina Ikiningi dokome Gote etete pupu lapae dokonya kingi tolai-kaita katatana,” lea-pyaa. ⁷⁰Dopa^a leamopa dokaita pitakame lao pituu, “Dopa tamo doko, emba Gote Ikiningi taa aipape?” leami-pyaa. Dokopa baame dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakama tangeme namba kandao latelyamino dokokana,” lea-pyaa. ⁷¹Dopa^r leamopa dokaitame nyakamalapo lao pituu, “Aipuma naimame endakali mendapunya pii deaka nyetamape? Baame pii lapumu dutupa naimame sepelyamanona!” leami-pyaa.

Jisasa anjoo soo Pailate kateasa peamino doko

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jo 18:28-38)

23 ¹Dopa lateaminopa kambuoo kateamino akali dupa pitakame sakatatala Jisasa laminao Pailate kateasa peami-pyaa. ²Pupala^w dokaitame baa tee pyao kosimi lao pituu, “Naima tata dupame kapomane minakasalapale lao akali dakeme dapa lenge: ‘Kapomane Isingi Mupa doko muni takisa namaiyepape!’ lenge. Dee baame baa tange kandao, ‘Namba Kataisa. Namba kiji kalyona,’ leamopa naimame siamana,” leami-pyaa. ³Dokopa^x Pailateme baa pisoo, “Emba Jutamanya Kiji dokope?” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa Jisasame Pailatenya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Embame latelenona,” lea-pyaa. ⁴Dokopa^y Pailateme pitisa mupapi endakali limbao kateamino dupapi dupa lamaiyoo, “Nambame akali dake kosimi lapenge tenge mende panala naelyamona,” lea-pyaa. ⁵Dopa^z leamoaka doko, dokaitame kyoto joo lao, “Akali dakeme mana lamaipya dokome endakali dupa mona mende pali-pali petakamaiya. Baame Galili yuu dokonya pituu sakatatala lamaiyoo Jutia yuu pitakanya awali lao endakali pitaka mona sakatasetakamaitala indupa ae ipatelyamona,” leami-pyaa.

Pailateme Jisasa Etote kateasa pena leamo doko

⁶Pailateme pii dutupa sepala dokaita pisoo, “Akali dake Galili tange mendepe?” lea-pyaa. ⁷Dopa^a leamopa dokaitame, “Jisasa baa akali Etoteme yuu isingi Galili dotena tangena,” lao lamaiyami-pyaa. Dokopa Pailateme akali Galili dotena tange Jisasa doko Etoteme kosimi lapengena lao masetala, Etote doko Jetusaleme dokonya kateamopaka dokonyana, yanda singi amii mendapuame Jisasa laminao Etote kateasa

^t 22:69 Wee 110:1; Ap 7:56 ^u 22:70 Mt 4:3, 27:11; Lu 4:3,9, 23:3 ^v 22:71 Jo 10:30-33

^w 23:2 Lu 20:20-26; Ap 17:7, 24:5 ^x 23:3 Lu 22:70; 1 Ti 6:13 ^y 23:4 Mt 27:24;

Lu 23:14,22,41; Jo 19:4,6; Ap 13:28 ^z 23:5 Lu 4:4 ^a 23:7 Lu 3:1

pena lea-pyaa. ⁸Wamba^b Etoteme Jisasanya lao pii mendapua sepala kongali mende pitamo kandapu laka lao masoo gii longo malisoo katea-pyaa. Malisoo kateamopa Jisasa epeamo doko kandatala mona etete yaepea-pyaa. ⁹Dokopa^c baame pii longo lao Jisasa pisia-pyaa. PisiAMOAKA doko, Jisasame pii mendaipi mende yanu napia-pyaa. ¹⁰Dokopa pitisa mupapi mana setapae masingi akalipi dupame tengesa ipao katapala kyoto joo Jisasa kosimi leami-pyaa. ¹¹Dopa^d piaminopa Etote mauwapi baanya yanda singi amii dupapimi Jisasa kilya kandao baa-kisa makande koo longo minao baa minakasoo yonge pee epe etete mendeme baa yati pyakamaiyami-pyaa. Dopa petakamaiyaminopa Etoteme yanda singi mendapuame baa laminao Pailate kateamo dokonya pilyina lea-pyaa. ¹²Wamba^e Etote Pailatepa yandapipi joo kateambinoaka doko, gii dokopa kaita miningi jiambi-pyaa.

Jisasa pyao kumasina Pailateme leamo doko
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jo 18:39–19:16)

¹³Dokopa Pailateme pitisa mupapi, isingi akalipi, dee endakali meepi dupa epena lao nyoo limbia-pyaa. ¹⁴Ipaof^f limbateaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali dakeme ‘Nyakamame kapomane minakasalapa!’ lengena lao kosimi lalamino dokonya nambame baa nyakamanya enombasa makande pyoo pisipupa kosimi lapenge tenge dopale mendaipi mende baa-kisa panala naelyamo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Dee^g Etoteme apata tenge kutao kayapala baa pilyoo naima-kisa epena lameaka lamona salapape. Akali dake pyao kumasepenge mana koopi mende baame naminia lamo dokonya nambame baa konjame pyapala yakinatoana,” Pailateme dopa lea-pyaa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹Gii^h ⁱ dokopa akali Batapasa lenge mende anjetae palea-pyaa. Akali dokome yuu taono Jetusaleme dokonya kapomane yanda pimaita endakali mendapua pyao kumaseta petala anjetae palea-pyaa. [Ee kana dii lao Isataelemanya Napinya Kayamo Gii epe doko epelyali pyoo Pailateme dokaitanya endakali anjetae dupanya mendai mende mokata pyakamaingi-pyaa.] Dokonya endakali kambu pyao kateamino dupa pitakame puu lao, “Akali dake pyao kumasetala Batapasa doko mokakape!” leami-pyaa. ²⁰Dopa lateaminopa Pailateme Jisasa mokapuli lao masetala pii wamba lateamo dokoaka puu lao dokaita dee lamaiya-pyaa. ²¹Lamaitiamoaka doko, dokaitame puu lao lao, “Baa ita pokonya pyao yuka! Pyao yuka!” lao deaka leami-pyaa. ²²Dokopa^j Pailateme paa tepo pyoo dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali dakeme koo aki mende piape? Nambame baa pyao kumasepenge tenge mende panala naelyamona baa

^b 23:8 Mt 14:1-2; Lu 9:9 ^c 23:9 Mk 15:5 ^d 23:11 Mk 15:17-19; Jo 19:2-3

^e 23:12 Ap 4:27-28 ^f 23:14 Lu 23:4,22,41 ^g 23:16 Lu 23:22; Jo 19:12-14

^h 23:18 Ap 21:36 ⁱ 23:18-19 Ap 3:13-14 ^j 23:22 Jo 18:38; Ap 3:13

konjame^kpyapala yakinatoana,” lea-pyaa. ²³Dopaka doko, dokaitame kongapu pyao ae lao, “Baa ita pokonya pyao yuka!” leamino dokome Pailatenya pii leamo doko pyaanya isa palyiami-pyaa. ²⁴Dopa^l piamino kandatala Pailateme dokaitanya pii watao minatala leaminoli pina kayatowana lao masia-pyaa. ²⁵Dopa lao masetala dokaitame akali Batapasa lenge kapomane yanda pimaita endakali pyao kumaseta petala anjetae paleamo doko mokekena leaminosa baame mokakamaiya-pyaa. Dopa petala baame dokaitanya leaminoli pyakamaina lao Jisasa baa yanda singi dupa maiya-pyaa.

Jisasa ita pokonya pyao yukuiyamino doko
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jo 19:17-27)

²⁶Dokopa yanda singi dupame Jisasa ita pokonya pyao yukualanya laminao peaminopa akali Saimone lenge yuu taono Saitini tange mende Jetusaleme ipanya epeamopa kaitinisa kandanyiami-pyaa. Kandanyetala Jisasanya ita poko doko sakamaina lao baanya lataiyanya nyoo sakamaiyaminopa baame soo Jisasa watao pea-pyaa. ²⁷Dokopa endakali kambu andake mendeme Jisasa watao peami-pyaa. Enda longo dupame baa lao masetala ee lao yamataka lao peami-pyaa. ²⁸⁻³⁰Dopa^{m n o} lao peaminopa Jisasame kapilyetala dupa lamaiyoo, “Tenda gii doko ipatamopa endakali dupame, ‘Enda ingi pyakilyetae, wane namandenge, wane andu nanenge enda dupa iki mona yaepatae pilyaminona,’ latami. Tenda endakali dupame ‘Yuu manda dupa longapala naima pyaa!’ latami. Dee yuu manda yakane dupame, ‘Naima pyao sanga pyaa!’ lao katatami. Dopana, nyakama Jetusaleme tange enda dupame namba kandao ee laa nayalapape. Nyakama tangapi nayakamanya wanepi dupa lao masoo ee laapape. ³¹Indupa^p makande dapale dupa ita saka doko-kisa setelyamino doko tenda ita sapu dupa-kisa makande aipale mende kapa pao ipatape?” Jisasame lea-pyaa.

³²Yanda^q singi dupame Jisasa pyao kumasalanya laminao pao pituu akali mana koo miningi waka lapoma baa-pipa awapa pyao kumasalanya laminao peamiaka-pyaa. ³³Dokaitame yuu kenge Matenakulimanda lenge dokonya pao lai petala, Jisasa baa ita poko mendenya pyao yukuiyami-pyaa. Mana koo miningi akali dolaponya mende Jisasanya kingi tolae-kaita pyao yukuotala, mende doko koya-kaita pyao yukuiyami-pyaa. ³⁴[Yukuoteaminopa^r Jisasame lao pituu, “Dokaitame masala

^k 23.22 *konjame* Jutapi Loma tange dupapi dupame kende mendapua elyambu pyoo minatala puna dupanya kana kuli akipi mendapua anjilyamipi dee puna dupa pongo pongo pilyamipi petala pingima-pyaa. ^l 23:24 Ap 3:15 ^m 23:28-31 Lu 19:41-44, 21:23-24 ⁿ 23:29 Osi 9:14; Lu 11:27, 21:23 ^o 23:30 Osi 10:8; Pa 6:16 ^p 23:31 Ese 21:3,8; 1 Pi 4:17 ^q 23:32 Ais 53:12; Lu 22:37 ^r 23:34 Wee 22:18; Ais 53:12; Mt 5:44; Ap 7:60

nayao pilyaminona, Apane, embame dupanya koo dokonya yanu dupa nyala naenya kayape!” lea-pyaa.] Yanda singi dupame kana yakane dupa pyasoo male pyoo^s ita miniamino akali dupame Jisasanya yonge pee dupa mokosoo nyiami-pyaa. ³⁵Gii^t dokopa endakali dupame kandatae kateaminopa Jutamanya isingi akali dupame Jisasa kandao lamba lao pituu, “Baame endakali waka dupa nisiana baa akali Goteme yapao nyepae kiningi Kataisa tamo kandao doko, baame baa tange nisinana!” leami-pyaa. ³⁶⁻³⁷Dopa^u lateaminopa yanda singi dupame tengesa ipupala baa minakasoo waene kaa pipae mende nena lao maiyoo pituu, “Emba Jutamanya Kiji tamo kandao doko, embame emba tange nisa!” leami-pyaa. ³⁸Jisasa^y yukuotae kateamo ita poko dokonya ketae dosa pepa mende dapa lao pyatae katea-pyaa: ‘Dake Jutamanya Kiji dokona,’ lao pyatae katea-pyaa.

³⁹Dee^w akali kalai koo pingi lapoma pyao yukuiyamino dolaponya mendeme Jisasa kandao lamba lao pituu, “Emba Kataisa doko tamo kandao, embame emba tange nisetala, nalimba apata nisa!” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁰Dopa leamoaka doko, koo pingi akali mende dokome baa pyalanya lao, “Embame kenda pipae baame nyilyamo dopaleaka nyoo pituu Gote paka nakaelepe? ⁴¹Nalimbame^x koo piambano dokonya yanu nyilyambano doko kapa pelyamo. Dopaka doko, akali dakeme koo mende napiana,” lea-pyaa. ⁴²Dopa^y latala baame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Jisasa, embame kiji jetala ipateno gii dokopa namba kame sala nayape!” lea-pyaa. ⁴³Dokopa^z Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba kiningi langilyo! Indupaka Patandisa^a yuu dokonya pao kalyambanona,” lea-pyaa.

Jisasa kumiamo doko

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Kotaka^{b c} andawai pungupungu dokonya pituu yuu doko pitaka kuiyatala, kuiyatae katao pao alemandi kiloko tepo lea-pyaa. Dee losuu anda andake dokonya lapalapa andake yukuotae katenge doko kainanya lapyepala lapoma pia-pyaa. ⁴⁶Dokopa^d Jisasame etete puu lao ae lao, “Apane! Nambanya imambu doko emba dilyona, embame isoo katakape!” latala kumalu pia-pyaa. ⁴⁷Yanda^e singi amii isingi akali dokome piamo doko kandatala Gote lalyoo, “Kiningi etete, akali dake tolatae lamona,”

^s 23:34 male pyoo Naimame opale mende ita minao nyalanya masisa pyao male pingili pyoo yanda singi amii dupame Jisasanya yonge pee nyalanya kana yakane dupa pyasoo ita minao nyiami-pyaa. ^t 23:35 Wee 22:7-8; Lu 2:26, 9:35; Jo 1:34
^u 23:36 Wee 69:21; Mt 27:48; Mk 15:23 ^v 23:38 Jo 19:19 ^w 23:39 Mt 27:44; Mk 15:32
^x 23:41 Lu 23:4,14,22 ^y 23:42 Mt 16:28 ^z 23:43 2 Ko 12:3; Pa 2:7 ^a 23:43 patandisa Juta dupame Gotenya kaiti yuu auu pyoo katapenge dokonya yuu enenge mende silyamona lao masetala kenge Patandisa lengema-pyaa. ^b 23:44 Emo 8:9 ^c 23:45 Eke 26:31-35, 36:35; Ip 9:8, 10:19 ^d 23:46 Wee 31:5; Ap 7:59 ^e 23:47 Ap 3:14

lea-pyaa. ⁴⁸Dokopa^f endakali longo kambu pyao kanja epeamino dupame piamo dupa kandatala mona kenda kayao kingi tukyoo andaka pilyiami-pyaa. ⁴⁹Gii^g undinaka Jisasapa awapa kateamino akali dupa pitakapi, dee yuu Galili pituu Jisasapa awapa peamino enda dupapi dupame yuu dokonya kuki tendale katao piamo dupa kandatae kateami-pyaa.

Jisasa malu piamino doko

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Jo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Wamba^h akali Josepe lenge mende Jutamanya yuu taono Atimatia lenge dokonya katao Jetusaleme ipao katea-pyaa. Baame mana epe tolao minao katao Goteme isala ipatana lao masetala malisoo katea-pyaa. Dee baa Jutamanya kanjole joo kateamoaka doko, kanjole waka dupame Jisasa pyao kumasemana lao pii wasiamino gii dokopa baame nee laa naya-pyaa. Dee angi piamino dokopa baame nee naleaka-pyaa. ⁵²Josepe dokome akali Pailate peteasa pupala Jisasa doko dina lao tee lea-pyaa. ⁵³Dopa lao tee lateamopa Pailateme kapana lea-pyaa. Dokopa baame Jisasa kondao nyepala lapalapa epe kyoto mendeme ambo pyapala nyoo soo ipao malu pipenge kananda tumbypae wamba endakali kumapae mende setala nayami mendenya setea-pyaa. ⁵⁴Doko kalai yuungi mendenya dopa pia-pyaa. Gii doko alemanjetala Sambasa gii doko ipanya tengesa petea-pyaa. ⁵⁵Dopaⁱ piamopa enda wamba Galili yuu dokonya pituu Jisasa watao payamino dupame akali Josepe doko watao pao malu pingi panda dokonya baame Jisasa aipa pyoo setelyape lao kanja peami-pyaa. ⁵⁶Kandatala^j andaka pilyetala welepi opale tunduma pipae mendapuame Jisasanya yonge doko kai pyatamana lao depa latala Sambasa gii dokonya mana singili pyoo mee andaka peteami-pyaa.

Jisasa malunya sakateamo doko

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jo 20:1-10)

24 ¹Sandee gii dokonya enda dutupa yongama wamba sakatatala welepi opale tunduma pipaepi mendapua wamba depa lany seteamino dupa mandyuu malu dokonya peami-pyaa. ²Pupala kandeaminopa kana doko nyoo kapyaa latae sia-pyaa. ³Dokopa enda dokaitame malu dokonya kolandatala Kamongo Jisasa kutiaminopa nasia-pyaa. ⁴Dopa^k piamosa enda dupame mona etete longo lao masoo kateaminopa akali lapoma yonge pee kyoo lao polepole pipae pingi mendalapo nyakama kateami dosa ipao kalyuu piambi-pyaa. ⁵Dokopa^l enda dupame paka kayapala yuu kandanatae siaminopa, akali dolapome dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakame aipuma akali saka katenge doko endakali kumapae setenge panda dakenya kutilyamipi?”

^f 23:48 Lu 18:13 ^g 23:49 Wee 38:11, 88:8; Lu 8:2-3 ^h 23:51 Lu 2:25,38

ⁱ 23:55 Lu 23:49 ^j 23:56 Eke 12:16; 20:10; Dit 5:14; Mk 16:1 ^k 24:4 Lu 9:29; Ap 1:10-11

^l 24:5 Lu 9:22

6-7 [Baa^m sakatalamo. Dakenya nasilyamo.] Wamba baa Galili kateamo gii dokopa baame nyakama langyoo, ‘Akali mendeme Endakalinya Ikingingi doko endakali koo pingi dupa laitaka pitamopa dupame baa ita pokonya pyao yukuotami. Dopa petataminopa, baa kumapala koto teponya sakatatana,’ leamo doko masalapa,” leambi-pyaa.

⁸Dopa lateambinopa enda dokaitame pii wamba Jisasame leamo dupa masiami-pyaa. ⁹⁻¹¹Masetalaⁿ ° Makatala tange enda Matia dokopi, enda Joana lenge dokopi, Jemesa endangi Matia dokopi, dee enda waka mendatupa nyakama-pipa kateamino dupapi dupame malu doko yakinatala pilyoo ipupala kandeamino dupapi siamino dupapi dutupa pitaka akali kingi ita mende-kisa dee mendai dutupapi endakali wakapi dupa lamaiyami-pyaa. Enda dutupame aposele dutupa pii lamaitiaminoaka doko, dokaitame sepala mee pii kyakao lelyaminona latala kiningina lao masala nayami-pyaa. ¹²[Dopaka doko, Pitame sakatala alo pyao pupala malu dokonya pongatala elyo pyao kandeamopa wamba Jisasanya yonge doko lapalapame ambo pyatae doko iki mee kakopae siamo kande-pyaa. Kandatala andaka pilyoo pao pituu piamo doko lao moname longo lao masoo pea-pyaa.]

Akali lapoma Emeasa paanya peambinopa Jisasame watanyiamo doko
(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³Gii dokopaka akali dupanya lapoma yuu taono yakane Emeasa lenge dokonya paanya peambi-pyaa. Yuu taono Emeasa doko Jetusaleme tengesale kilomita kingi ita-kisa dee lapoma joo singi-pyaa. ¹⁴Akali dolapome kaitinisa pao pituu piamo dupanya lao laloo pyoo peambi-pyaa. ¹⁵Dokopa^p Jisasame akali dolapo watanyetala awapa peami-pyaa. ¹⁶Peaminopa^q mendita mendeme akali dolaponya lenge nyiamosa doko Jisasa lamona lao nakandeambi-pyaa. ¹⁷Dokopa baame dolapo pisoo, “Nyilyambome aki pii mende laloo pyoo pelyambipi?” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa akali dolapome katapala mona kenda kayao enomba kumiambi-pyaa.

¹⁸Dopa petala akali dolaponya mende kenge Kiliopasa lenge dokome baanya pii yanu pyao, “Endakali Jetusaleme katenge dupa pitakame kuaka alembopi gii dupanya pipumu dupa kandao soo katapumana emba iki nasipipi?” lea-pyaa. ¹⁹Dopa^r lateamopa baame akali dolapo pisoo, “Dupa aki mendapuape?” lea-pyaa. Dokopa akali dolapome pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Akali Nasatete tange Jisasa lenge doko-kisa pipumu dupa lao lelyambano. Baame kalai pupu lapaepi pii pupu lapaepi dupa

^m 24:6-7 Mt 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19; Mk 8:31, 9:31; 10:33-34; Lu 9:22, 13:32-33, 18:31-32 ⁿ 24:10 Mk 16:1; Lu 8:2-3; Jo 20:1-2 ^o 24:11 Mt 8:10 ^p 24:15 Mt 18:20
^q 24:16 Lu 24:31; Jo 20:14,20; 21:4 ^r 24:19 Mt 2:23, 16:14, 21:11; Lu 7:16, 13:33; Ap 2:22, 3:22

endakali pitakanya lengelyaapipi Gotenya lengelyaapipi dupanya panao pyoo katea. Baa akali potopesa mende lamo. ²⁰⁻²¹Kini,^s wambao naima Isataele dupa baame pyoo nyala epeana lao masoo kateama. Dopaka doko, naimanya isingi akalipi pitisa mupapi dupame kapomaneme baa kosimi latala pyao kumasina lao maiyami. Maitiaminopa dupame baa ita pokonya pyao yukuoteaminopa, indupa koto tepo jilyamo. ²²⁻²³Indupa^t naima tata dokonya enda mendatupame yongama wamba Jisasa malu dokonya kanja pupala Jisasa kutao kayapala pilyoo ipao pii dapa lao naima mona sakatasalamino: ‘Goteme enjele mendalapo panasimosa naima kanjemano. Enjele dolapome, “Baa saka kalyamona,” lambino,’ lao enda dupame naima mona sakatasalamino. ²⁴Dokopa^u naimanya akali mendatupame malu dokonya kanja pupimino doko enda dutupame pii wamba lamino mendai dokoaka kandatala baa kanja nayalamini lamona,” leambi-pyaa.

²⁵Dokopa Jisasame akali dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nyilyambo akali mona napalenge joo kalyambino. Wamba potopesa dupame pii leamino dupa pitaka yapa kiningina lao masala naenge nyilyambo mona kandanatae lamo. ²⁶Kataisa^v dokome tanda nyiamo dutupa etete nanyina kayapenge jiape? Dee baanya kenge andake etete nanyina kayapengeakape?” lea-pyaa. ²⁷Dopa^w latala baame baa tange kandao Mosese mauwapi potopesa dupa pitakapimi pii pepa pyanya seteamino dupa pitakanya tenge dupa akali dolapo lamaiya-pyaa.

²⁸Kaitini^x pao akali dolapo paanya peambino yuu Emeasa lenge dokonya tengesa pyakameaminopa Jisasa baa waka mendasa paanya pele lao pea-pyaa. ²⁹Dopa piamopa akali dolapome Jisasa minanjoo, “Yuu kualanya niki landa pyatelyamona, emba nalimba-pipa palimana kaya,” leambi-pyaa. Dopa leambinopa baa akali dolapo-pipa palimana lao andaka kolandea-pyaa. ³⁰Kolandatala^y dolapo-pipa nee nalanya petenge toko dokonya pituu, Jisasame betesa mende nyepala Gote embame yaka pilino lao loma setala konjia-pyaa. Konjepala akali dolapo maiya-pyaa. ³¹Dokopa^z akali dolaponya lenge tii peteamopa baa Jisasa lamo lao kandeambi-pyaa. Dokopa baa dolaponya enombasa alu pia-pyaa. ³²Alu peteamopa nyilyambolapo lao pituu, “Naima kaita ipumanopa baame pii mendapua pepa pyapae singi dokonya lao tenge dupa nalimba langyomo dokopa nalimbanya mona etete yangalyalamona,” leambi-pyaa.

³³Dopa latala nyalambo yapa sakatao Jetusaleme pilyetala, akali kingi ita-kisa dee mendai dutupapi dee disaipele mendatupa awapa

^s 24:21 Lu 1:54,68, 2:38, 19:11; Ap 1:6 ^t 24:22 Lu 24:1-11 ^u 24:24 Jo 20:3-10

^v 24:26-27 Lu 9:22, 18:31, 24:44; Ap 3:24; 1 Pi 1:11 ^w 24:27 Dit 18:15; Wee 22:1-21;

Ais 53:1-12; Lu 16:29,31; Jo 13:31; Ap 3:13 ^x 24:28 Mk 6:48 ^y 24:30 Lu 9:16, 22:19

^z 24:31 Lu 24:16; Ap 8:39

kambu pyao peteamino dupapi dutupa kandeambi-pyaa. ³⁴Dokopa^a dokaitame akali dolapo lamaiyoo, “Kamongo doko kiningi etete sakatalame lamo. Saimoneme baa kandatalame lamona,” leami-pyaa. ³⁵Dopa leaminopa dolapo kaitinisa peaminopa opale piamo dupapi dee baame betesa mende konjiamopa nyilyambome Jisasa lamo lao masiambino dokopi dupa dokaita lamaiyambi-pyaa.

Jisasa epeamopa disaipele dupame kandeamino doko
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jo 20:19-23)

³⁶Akali^b ^c dolapome pii dokonya lao lamaiyoo peteaminopa Jisasa nyakamanya kainanya ipao katapala, “Nyakama mona lyuu lao pilyepapena!” lamaiya-pyaa. ³⁷Dokopa^d dokaitame baa kandatala timango mende lamo lao masetala pakame kumiami-pyaa. ³⁸Dopa piaminoaka doko, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama aipuma pakame kumao namba kiningi Jisasana lao masala naelyamipi? ³⁹Nyakamame^e nambanya kingi mokopi dupa kandalapa! Nambaka kalyo! Nyakamame namba kingimi minasoo kandalapa! Namba timango pili kandao doko, yongepi kulipi nambanya palipumopa kandelyamino dopale napalipyalina,” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁰Dopa latala baame baanya kingi mokopi dupa dokaitame minasoo kandena lao laitaka pia-pyaa. ⁴¹Dokaitame^f kandatala mona etete yaepao tama piamino dokome baa kiningina lao masala nayaminosa baame dokaita pisoo, “Nee mendapua silyape?” lea-pyaa. ⁴²⁻⁴³Dopa^g leamopa dokaitame wapaka yangapae mende baa maiyaminopa, baame nyoo neamo kandeami-pyaa.

⁴⁴Dee^h baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Wamba namba nyakama-pipa awapa katao langioli pyoo Mosesenya piipi, potopesa dupanya piipi, Losuu Wee dupanyapi dupanya nambanya lao pii pepa pyao setamino dupa pitaka kiningi etete jiana,” lea-pyaa. ⁴⁵Dopa latala pii wambatae pepanya pyapae singi tenge dupa masina lao baame dokaita masingi sakatasakamaiya-pyaa. ⁴⁶Dopaⁱ petala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Pepa pyapae dokome Kataisa kandao: ‘Baa tanda nao kumapala koto tepo dokonya malunya sakatata. ⁴⁷Dee^j endakalimi Jetusaleme dakenya katao kalai doko tee pyao petala Kataisa dokonya kenge doko minao endakali tata waka dupa pitaka kandao, “Goteme nyakamanya koo dupa kunanya nepakenalena mona kapilyalapa,” lao pii lamaitami.’ ⁴⁸Nyakamame^k dutupa kandatala panao lamaipenge akali joo kalyamino. ⁴⁹Dopana,^l

^a 24:34 1 Ko 15:4-5 ^b 24:36 Ap 10:40-41; 1 Ko 15:5 ^c 24:36-43 Jo 21:5,9-13

^d 24:37 Mt 14:26 ^e 24:39 1 Jo 1:1 ^f 24:41 Lu 1:14; Jo 21:5 ^g 24:43 Jo 21:9-10,13

^h 24:44 Lu 9:22, 24:25-27; Ap 28:23 ⁱ 24:46 Osi 6:2; Ap 10:40; 1 Ko 15:3-4

^j 24:47 Mt 28:19-20; Mk 16:15-16; Lu 2:38; Ap 1:4-8, 10:40; 1 Ti 3:16 ^k 24:48 Jo 15:27; Ap 1:8 ^l 24:49 Jo 14:16,26, 16:7; Ap 1:4, 2:1-4

nambanya Takangeme epe mende nyakama ditona leamo doko nambame nyakama dina lelyo. Ketae kaitinya katenge dokome nyakama pupu lasetamo gii doko nyakamame yuu taono dakenya malisoo kalyepape,” lea-pyaa.

Goteme Jisasa kaiti-kisa lanyiamo doko

(Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰Maitakao Jisasame Jetusaleme yuu doko yakinatala dokaita laminao pao yuu taono Betani dokonya tuu latala dokaita-kisa baanya kingi pee latae katao Goteme dokaita nisina lao loma sia-pyaa. ⁵¹Dopa^m lao katao dokaita yakinatala kuki umbisale pateamopa Goteme baa kaiti-kisa lanyia-pyaa. ⁵²Dokopaⁿ ° dokaitame baa lao tama petala pilyoo Jetusaleme pao pituu mona etete yaepao peami-pyaa. ⁵³Pupala Jetusaleme losuu anda andake dokonyaka katao Gote lalyoo kateami-pyaa.

^m 24:51 Mk 16:19; Lu 9:51 ⁿ 24:52 Jo 14:28, 16:22 ° 24:52-53 Ap 1:12-14